NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 52

Second State Militia, Cavalry, A - Bra

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

2ND MO. S. M. CAV.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN REGIMENTAL PAPERS

2ND MO. S. M. CAV.

INDEX
to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME	CO.	SUBJECT.	No.
Akridge, Francis M.	E	Detld 11.15.64	11
Amery, Elijah T.	B	Discharged 10.1.62	57
Armstrong, Jesse	E	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Ash, Joshua	7	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Ball, Matthew	B	Discharged 9.27.62	
Barnons, Levi	C	Witness 1.7.65	60
Barren, Wm	D	Detld 12.10.64	14
Bondra, Jos	G	Discharged 10.31.62	13
Barne, John	H	Deserted 9.6.62	57
Brasel, John J.	a	Discharged 5.28.62	18
Bridges, Jos P.	a	To be M.O. 6.26.65	56
Bridgwater, Eli	E	Witness 2.29.64	68
Brown, Chas B.	G	Discharged 9.27.62	5-
Brown, Wm V.	B	Discharged 11.20.62	58
[illegible]man, Wm	a	confinement 10.20.63	59
[illegible]t, L	E	Detld 10.20.63	24
[illegible] L	a	Absd to duty 2.18.65	3
			15-

2ND Mo. S. M. Cav.

INDEX
to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Akridge, Francis M.	E	Detld 11.15.64	11
Amely, Elijah T.	B	Discharged 10.1.62	5-7
Armstrong, Jesse	E	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Ash, Joshua	7	Discharged 9.27.62	5-8
Ball, Matthew.	B	Discharged 9.27.62	60
Barnons, Levi	C	Witness 1.7.65	14
Barnes, Wm	D	Detd 12.10.64	13
Bondra, Jos	G	Discharged 10.31.62	5-7
Barne, John	H	Deserted 9.6.62	18
Brasee, John J.	a	Discharged 5.28.62	5-6
Bridges, Jos P.	a	To be M.O. 6.26.65	68-
Bridgwater, Eli	E	Witness 2.29.64	5-
Brown, Chas S.	G	Discharged 9.27.62	5-8
Brown, Wm S.	B	Discharged 11.20.62	59
Buchanan, Wm	a	confinement 10.20.63	24
Bulkley, L	E	Detd 10.20.63	
Bulkley, L	a	with Co 2.18.65 Asst to duty	3 15-

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Burgin, Isaac	B	Settld 10.12.64	10
Buskirk Wm	a	Resigned 9.25.63	62
Butcher, Jackson	M	confined 8.24.64	27
Buttler, Noble	7	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Bloomfield, Cheyenne N.M.	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Carle, Uriah	a	Discharged 11.6.62	57
Casey, Wm. P	L	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Childers, Benj	D	Settld 10.12.64	10
Childers, Meredith	D	discharged 7.16.63	61
Clemens, Owen	a	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Coons, John M	B	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Corder, Thos. J	B	Discharged 9.27.62	60
Cornelius, Amos	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Craig, James	7	Resigned 9.25.63	62
Craig, Victor	B	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Crow, Wm	A	confinement 10.20.63	24
Cullum, Hodges C	B	Discharged 11.20.62	59
Cummings, Lobb 7	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Daniels, Jas M	E	Deserted 2.13.63	21
Dennie, Milton	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Derigen, Robt	7 & 8	Witness 6.7.65	16

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Dishler, Martin	7	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Devance, John	a	Discharged 5.28.62	56
Dodson, J. M	H	Confinement 1.22.63	19
Dodson,		Confinement 1.30.63	20
Dodson, J. B.	7 & 8	Resigned 9.25.63	62
Donahoe, John	L	Resigned 9.25.63	62
Dorman, Leroy	7	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Dose, Jos	G	Retd to duty 10.30.63	4
Dubois, L.O.		settld 5.5.64	6
DuBois, L.O.	B	Co asst to duty 2.18.65	15
Duncan, John S	L	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Dunn, Jackson	a	Discharged 5.28.62	56
Dunn, John a	B	Discharged 9.27.62	60
Early, James	D	Settld 12.10.64	13
Early, Jas	D	to be M.O. 1.30.65	64
Eastwood, Constantine	H	Retd to duty 10.30.63	4
Edwards, Jas W	B	Co asst to duty 2.18.65	15
England, Clayton	7	Horse died 8.4.64	69
Eskridge, Richard	L	Settld 9.26.64	9
Ewing, Jas A	L	Settld 7.25.64	7

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Forbes, Jasper	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Farris, A D	C	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Farris, Jas		Deserter 3.20.63	22
Farris, Jas		Deserter to army 4.14.63	23
Fetter, Jacob	H	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Fisher, Peter G	H	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Fortune, John	D	Sick, 4.2.63	2
Foster, John	E	Discharged 10.31.62	57
Freeman, Franklin	M	Resigned 4.25.63	62
Gale, Samuel M.	C	Witness 1.7.65	14
Gardner, John	H	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Gartner, Hiram	B	Discharged 8.20.62	59
Gesford, John R	L	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Glazer, John	L	Missing since 9.27.64	12
Goings, Alonzo	B	confinement 2.25.65	28
Greathouse, Jacob	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Greely, John	K	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Greenleaf, Alonzo	B	Discharged 9.27.62	60
Griffith, Byron	7	Sold 7.17.62	1
Griffiths, Byron		Sold 5.5.64	6
Grigg, Isaac N	A	To be M.O. 6.26.65	65

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Hall, B. C.	E	Deserted 2.12.63	21
Hall, Thos	L	Witness 2.29.64	5
Hanes, Levi L	B	Deserted 10.1.62	26
Harkins, John	D	Sick 4.7.63	2
Harkness, Jas C	A	Discharged 5.28.62	56
Harkness, Wm	A	Discharged 5.28.62	56
Harrison, Jas H	7	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Hatcher, Jacob	B	Discharged 9.27.62	60
Haynes, Anderson M	B	Discharged 11.1.62	57
Henderson, Robert	G	Deserter 4.14.64	25
Henderson, Samuel		Released 3.27.65	29
Herriman, John C.	A	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Higgenbothom, James	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Higinbotham, Jas	D	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Hiller, J M.	A	Rejoined Co. & Returned to duty 2.28.65	15
Hoff, Wm	H	Confinement 1.22.63	19
Hoffer, Chas. O.	I	Confinement 10.20.63	24
Holcome, Wm H	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Hopper, S. C.	L	Sold 3.31.65	17
House, Thos J.	G	Discharged 10.1.62	57
Howell, Abner	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Howell, Saml L.	7	Discharged 9.27.62	58

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Huffman, John	E	Deserted 2.12.63	21
Hulings, Saml	I	Dischgd 10.31.62	57
Huyck, Wm H	A	Dischgd 6.28.62	56
Irwin, L. E.		Detld. 5.5.64	6
Johnson, Davis H		Deserter 4.14.63 to arrest	23
Johnson, Davis H	G	Deserter 4.14.64	25
Jones, Noah D	F	Dischgd 9.27.62	58
Kaufman, Jas E	B	Dischgd 11.20.62	59
Keith, Jas	G	Dischgd 9.27.62	58
Kelly, John	E	Deserted 2.12.63	21
Kinkade, John	B	Dischgd 9.27.62	60
Koons, Wm M	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Law, Wm		Detld 5.5.64	6
Law, Wm	C	Detld 7.25.64	7
Ledford, Jas M.	M	Dischgd 11.1.62	66
Lefort, Alexander	B	Dischgd 11.20.62	59
Little, John	A	Dischgd 6.28.62	56
Love, James	G	Dischgd 7.16.63	61

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Lovitt, Jas	B	Deserted 10.1.62	26
Lychlider, Henry		Deserter 3.20.63	22
Lychlider, Henry		Deserter 4.14.63 to arrest	23
Mackay, H. L.	E	Deserted 2.12.63	21
Mahlone, Mahlon	A	Dischgd 5.28.22	56
Malony, John	C	Dischgd 7.16.63	61
Martin, Ambrose	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
McCoy, Nelson	D	Detchd 12.10.64	13
McCoy, Nelson	D	To be M.O. 1.30.65	64
McDonald, Sterling	F	To be M.O. 1.27.65	63
McKay, D.C.	F	Detld 10.20.63	3
McKay, D.C.	F	Detld 5.5.64	6
Merlill, Jonathan	B	Confined 2.25.65	28
Miller, Alfred	D	Detld. 7.25.64	7
Miller, Saml.	G	Retd to duty 2.19.65	16
Minick, Daniel	B	Dischgd 11.20.62	59
Minnick, Lewis M.	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Mitchell, O.P.	D	Detld 10.12.64	10
Monroe, Isaac	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Moore, Thos	L	Witness, 2.29.64	5
Moran, John	B	Dischgd 11.20.62	59
Myers, Jasper	D	Sick 4.2.63	2

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Neff		Confinement 1.30.63	20
Northcutt, Hosea	E	Dsttd 11.15.64	11
Nutting, Benj B	B	Deserted 10.1.62	26
O'Neil, David		Discharged	58
Orr, Robt	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Peak, Dumas J	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Peak, Jones M	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Perry, Gideon	a	Discharged 5.28.62	56
Fenton, Wm D	F	Witness 2.29.64	5
Pherrigo, Martin	F	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Pierpoint, Chas E	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Pierpoint, Harrison	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Pierpoint, Henry	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Pinkerton, Joel	H	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Prior, Geo H	B	Discharged 11.20.62	59
Pugh, David B	E	Discharged 11.31.62	57
Racy, Geo H	E	Deserted 2.12.63	21
Racy, Jno T	E	Deserted 2.12.63	21
Raddleford, Wm	B	Discharged 11.20.62	59
Randall, Wm	H	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Ratliff, Balis	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Rees, Chas	D	Sick 4.2.63	2
Reid, Jas A		Dsttd 5.5.64	6
Rex, Geo F	Hosp Steward	To be M.O. 12.7.65	63
Rhinehart, Chas B	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Rice, J.d.	L	Dsttd 9.13.64	8
Rockwood, Albert E	B	Discharged 11.20.62	59
Rose, Antonio	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Sanborn, Cyrus	K	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Saunders, Richard	M	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Schofield, David A	E	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Sears, Jas W	B	Discharged 11.20.62	59
Seaton, George	F	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Shaw, Wm.	M	Discharged 11.1.62	66
Shazick, Ludwig	H	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Sherrick, Henry	F	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Shibley, Saml	M	Dsttd 9.13.64	8
Silsby, Miles	D	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Simpson, John L	a	Discharged 5.28.62	56
Sinclair, Henry	F	Horse abandoned 1.15.64	69
Sisemore, Austin	G	Discharged 10.31.62	57
Sism, Jesse	L	Wounded	12
Sloan, Columbus	M	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Smith, John	K	Confined 8.24.64	27
Soule, Walter A	F	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Spangler,	F	Relvd from duty 7.17.62	1

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Spangler, Saml	D	Dsdd 3.21.63	2
Spingler, Harris	F	discharged 9.27.62	58
Springer, Lewis	G	discharged 7.16.63	61
Stone, Chas	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Stroud, Jas S	F	discharged 9.27.62	58
Stump, Henry	B	discharged 9.27.62	60
Swain, Hiram	G	discharged 9.27.62	58
Tannehill, Peter	G	Retd to duty 2.19.65	16
Tibbets, Allen	F	discharged 9.27.62	58
Tracy	H	confinement 1.22.63	19
Traby		confinement 1.30.63	20
Treston, John K	G	discharged 11.1.62	57
Tuttle, James J	G	discharged 11.1.62	57
U			
Vertrees, Hiram	B	discharged 9.27.62	60
Wakey, Jacob	A	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Walsh, Edward	F	discharged 9.27.62	58
Ward, Michael		discharge	55
Warren, Chas	G	Release 3.22.65	29
Watt, Leo	G	deserter 4.14.64	25

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Webber, Jacob	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Wells, Israel	B	discharged 9.27.62	58
West, Michael	I	Discharged 7.16.63	61
Westeman, Jacob	H	deserter 9.6.62	18
Whetstone, Franklin	D	Witness 2.29.64	5
White, Jas A	B	Discharged 9.27.62	60
White John	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Wilford Jos H		Deserter to date 4.14.63	23
Wilkey, Benj F	H	Deserter 9.6.62	18
Williamson, Thos	B	Discharged 11.24.62	59
Wilson, Jas K	B	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Wilson, Saml L	A	Dsrd Co A 3.6.65 to date quick	15
Wilson, Thos L	B	Discharged 9.27.62	60
Wisner, David	L	Detd 8.31.65	17
Wood, John C	G	Discharged 9.27.62	58
Wright A.C.	L	Detd 9.26.64	9
Wright, A.C.		Detd 5.5.64	6
Wright, Carlton E		Discharged 7.16.63	61
Wyckoff, Hiram	B	Discharged 11.1.62	57
I			
Y			
Z			

2ND Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A	4	N	3
B	18	O	2
C	136	P	11
D	16	Q	0
E	19	R	12
F	12	S	25-
G	25	T	6
H	1	U	0
I	3	V	1
J	5-	W	24
K	9	X	0
L	19	Y	0
M		Z	0

Taken up for Classification May 17. 1913. 6

Classified by Hundley May 24 1913. 8-

Taken up for Slip's & Arrang. June 3, 1913. 1-

Slipped & Arranged by Bristal, June 6, 1913. 8

Taken up for Indexing June 7. 1913. 9

Indexed by Whelan June 9. 1913. 4

J. E. Conlon 3

5-

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and

(Field and Staff)

2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7407655 7	26	
2	7407656 8	27	
3	7407656 9	28	
4	7407656 0	29	
5	7407656 1	30	
6	7407656 2	31	
7	7407656 3	32	
8	7407656 4	33	
9	7407656 5	34	
10	7407656 6	35	
11	7407656 7	36	
12	7407656 8	37	
13	7407656 0	38	
14	7407656 0	39	
15	7407656 1	40	
16	7407656 2	41	
17	7407656 3	42	
18	7407656 4	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri S.W. Dist.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 186-,

shows station,

St. Francisville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Light Artillery

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2676) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Pleasant Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2675) Printed.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Vol. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2575)

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Cavalry

(Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Quarter ending, 186[illegible],

shows station, Jefferson Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

[illegible]

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Vol. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for First Quarter, 1863,

shows station,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll July & Aug 63
does not contain
record of events nor
show stations

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3d Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieutenant

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3578)

[illegible]
Capt.

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Captain.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-,

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8676) Copyrd.

Field & Staff, [illegible] Missouri [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578) Copyist

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station,

Capt Lincoln, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864,

shows station,

Capt. Lindenwood Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Mtd Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 186-,

shows station,

Capt. Williamson's Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2d Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865;

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576) Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7407675	26	
2	7407676	27	
3	7407677	28	
4	7407678	29	
5	7407679	30	
6	7407680	31	
7	7407681	32	
8	7407682	33	
9	7407683	34	
10	7407684	35	
11	7407685	36	
12	7407686	37	
13	7407687	38	
14	7407688	39	
15	7407689	40	
16	7407690	41	
17	7407691	42	
18	7407692	43	
19	7407693	44	
20	7407694	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F F Evans.

Captain.

(3585)

K Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B F Evans
Captain.

(3584)

K Co., 21 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B.F. Evans

Captain.

(2585)

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Septr + Octr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. F. Evans

(2586) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E F Evans

Capt.

(2586)

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Pilot Knob

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) (Imprint.

F Co., 2 Reg't Tenn Cav

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

Captain.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(2586)

K Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Dept. Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2384)

Captain.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company F 2d Regt
Cav Mo S M for the
Month of July & Aug
were engaged in
Scouting duty
Building Bridges &
Guarding Provision
Trains from Cape
Girardeau to Bloomfield
& Benton & Guarding
the Railroad
Bridges Trestle Work
& Tunnels on the Cairo
& Fulton Railroad in
Cape Girardeau Co
Company F 2 3/63 Arrears

Corporal.

(2585)

MAR 17 7407684 1891

Marched 250 miles
in 8 days

1 Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A 2 Regt Cav Mo S M
for the Month of Sept &
Oct 1863 engaged as fol-
lows Sept 7 63 Marched
from Cape Girardeau Mo
under Command of Maj
Carl Re Jonas Chief Bugler
of Bloomfield Stoddard Co
Mo Co A to Commerce Mo
& Co A to Benton Mo and
returned Sept 8th 63 by way
of New Madrid and Sikeston
Mo Marching distance
of 80 Miles the first part
of the month & on Picket
duty & on drill and guard duty
Oct 26 Co A Marched with Regt
Girardeau under Command
of Maj Robinson All present
and attentive to duties

Attest

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Missouri Mean

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A 2d Regt Cavalry Mo
for the last three Months
has been engaged in
different Scouting expeditions
in the vicinity of Pocahontas
Ark by way of
Doniphan Mo and Black
R. Capt Brandon
Absence Richard 40
Privates 2 Recruited to
Battalion Agent Co
Died the Corporal of the
guard Privates
on the Scout Recruited to Battalion
Recalled on Muster Roll
for Dec for Enlisted
Men to date from the Pursuit
Recruited Enlisted
for Enlisted Men

(2586) Copyist

MIT LIBRARIES 7407686

to Cape Guardafui
Thence 250
Miles N.E. to Muscat
W. Longitude & two
thence the Co is
flat and low
Mauritius duty

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months portions of Co. A. have been daily on the march scouting & guarding foraging train distance marched five hundred (500) miles & skirmishing with Guerrillas capturing & killing 18 of their number.

E J Richardson

(2584) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. 2nd M.S.M.
during the month of
March & April has
been engaged in
garrison duty at
Bloomfield Mo. & in
scouting the County
of Stoddard & Dunklin.
Killed one Guerrilla
in a skirmish April 2nd
& took 2 prisoners & for
two months marched
200 miles.

E T Richardson
Capt.

(5584)

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "A" 2nd Regt. Cav. M.S.M.
for the months of May
& June was Engaged in
scouting in the Counties
of Stoddard, Dunklin
& Butler, marching
500 miles in the meantime.

E T Richardson
Corporal.

(2584)

A Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. for the last 2 months has been engaged in Scouting in Southeastern Mo. and Northeastern Ark. Marching 800 miles in the meantime participating in various skirmishes with the Rebels as it formed part of Col. Burris's late expedition into that region.

E T Richardson

Captain.

(2586)

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A for the last two months has been stationed at Bloomfield and Cape Girardeau, Mo., doing garrison duty. They composed part of the garrison at Bloomfield which was compelled to fall back before a superior force of the enemy, and took part in repelling three different charges of the overwhelming rebel force; also scouting the counties of Stoddard and Dunklin, and driving out all the guerrillas in those counties, marching, in the mean time 500 miles.

E. T. Woods,

(2586) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A for the last two months has been stationed at Cape Girardeau, doing guard duty and scouting in South East Mo. and North eastern Ark., helping to clean out the country of guerrillas, marching 500 miles in the mean time.

E. T. Woods,

Capt.

(3586)

A. Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is composed of soldiers transferred from Second Reg. Cav. M.S.M. whose term of service had not expired on the muster-out of these respective companies, in accordance with Special Orders No. 34. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri, St. Louis, Mo. dated Feby 3d. 1865.

Transfers from Co's "A", "D" and "M", pr Special Orders No. 5. and those from Co. "B". S.O. No. 7. C.S. Hd Qrs. 2d Reg Cav. M.S.M. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Company organized Feby. 28. 1865.

E. T. Woods

(2586) Copyright.

"A" Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

E. T. Woods.

(3585) Corporal.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7407695	26	
2	7407696	27	
3	7407697	28	
4	7407698	29	
5	7407699	30	
6	7407701	31	
7	7407700	32	
8	7407702	33	
9	7407703	34	
10	7407704	35	
11	7407705	36	
12	7407706	37	
13	7407707	38	
14	7407708	39	
15	7407709	40	
16	7407711	41	
17	7407712	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3565)

B Co., 2 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1864, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

C M Bacon

(2586) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairmont

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Imprint.

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Monticello, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Water

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Oct 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(2584) Copyist.

19 Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company, Cape Girardeau Mo June 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Steven

Captain.

(2586)

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863,

shows station of company, Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug 31/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched at 9 O'Clock P.M. on the 9th day of August 63 in command of Major F.K. Poole Co. re-inforce Major Montgomery at Bloomfield Stoddard Co Mo. Distance 30 Miles - Scout west - who was anticipating an attack by Col. Ratcliffe forces, Found the alarm terminates. Marched west - crossing into St Francis River at Indian Ford into Butler Co Mo - and at a place "Ash Hill" The advance came upon a party of Guerrillas of considerable strength - dispersing and rebuking them with a loss of six men killed - scattering in the surrounding

Jno Dorn

Capt.

(2584)

MAR 17 7407703 1914

our only casualty= a flesh wound received by Major Poole. Marched through Poplar Bluff. Butler Co. Mo. Greenville. Wayne Co. Dallas Bollinger Co, and Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co. & Camp Long near Cape Girardeau. A distance of some 200 Miles ~~remaining~~ remaining on the 18th, weather hot= a portion of the roads rough and rocky - water & forage scarce.

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detail of 20 men & one Lt. marched with a force of 200 men in Command of Maj. F. R. Poole on the 9th day of Sept on an Expedition in the South west, passed through Bloomfield Stoddard Co Mo. Kennet and Hornersville Dunklin Co. a distance of 115 Miles, thence easterly, crossing Little river & Obion and St Francois for 15 Miles with out habitation. The roads hardly passable for transportation. Came to Mississippi River at Gayoso. Pemiscot Co Mo 30 Miles east of Hornersville, thence north to New Madrid 35 Miles thence west to Clarkson Ozia

Van Soren

(4584) Copyist.

MAR 17 1891
7407704

Dunklin Co. 32 Miles. Again
Crossing Little river and
swamp. Miles Mired
down. Wagons taken through
by hand. Camp sent via
Hornersville to Osceola Ark
70 Miles from Clarkton.
Again crossing Little river
& swamp. Roads very heavy
Camp up the river via Ca-
ruthersville. Gayoso. & New
Madrid. to Cape Girardeau
150 Miles. Arriving on 30
days - being out 24 days.
& Marching time & 30 Miles.
Killed some eight Guerillas
Captured a Number of Prisoners
& horses - All with without
loss of life or Serious Casu-
alty - Water scarce & weather
very dry -

13 Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, Cape Girardeau Mo. Dec 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steam Detachments of the Company Mustered from Quarters Distributed as Guards East-Missouri & North East-Cairo-Columbus-Paducah & Mt Vernon Expressing Ammunition

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company, Cape

Girardeau Mo Feby 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Doren

(2585) Copyist.

79 Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company, Cape Girar-
deau Mo Apl 30 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company stationed in
Camp near Cape Girardeau
since March 1st Hunter Expe-
dition & the usual Customarily
on Scouting duty & Guard-
ing forage and Commissary
Trains to the out-Posts
Blomfield Charleston and
Dallas

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan

(3584) Copyist.

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The horses belonging to men of Co. were held pursuant to Gen. Order No. 111, dated Hd. Qrs. Department of the Mo., St. Louis, Mo. July 5 1864, on the 18th day of Aug. 1864.

O'Hagan

Capt.

(2586)

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan

Captain.

(2584)

B Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

O'Hagan

(2584) Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74077212	26	
2	74077213	27	
3	74077214	28	
4	74077215	29	
5	74077216	30	
6	74077217	31	
7	74077218	32	
8	74077219	33	
9	74077220	34	
10	74077221	35	
11	74077222	36	
12	74077223	37	
13	74077224	38	
14	74077225	39	
15	74077226	40	
16	74077227	41	
17	74077228	42	
18	74077229	43	
19	74077230	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Lancaster Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Present or Absent.

(3583) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Present.

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Pennington

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lancaster Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Patrol Duty Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks

(3584) Copyrist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 July, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remington

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 2" Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lexington Capt.

(3508)

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Lowry

(3584) Captain.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lowry

(3584) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from camp, near Cape Girardeau, Mo. on the 7th day of Sep. touching at intermediate points and returned to camp near Cape Girardeau, Mo. a distance of over four hundred miles.

Lowry

(3584) Capt.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for C. W. & D. Dec., 186?,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lowry

(3584) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Lowry Captain.

6 Co., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3588) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ironton, Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Franck Town, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Janúr Febý, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Capt.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740771	26	
2	740772	27	
3	740773	28	
4	740774	29	
5	740775	30	
6	740776	31	
7	740777	32	
8	740778	33	
9	740779	34	
10	740740	35	
11	740741	36	
12	740742	37	
13	740743	38	
14	740744	39	
15	740745	40	
16	740746	41	
17	740747	42	
18	739531	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gilbert

(2586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Gilbert

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gilbert,

(2586) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cittel

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Greenfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gillet

(2584) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(25A6) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3588)

Collings

Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(3585.) Copyist.

10 Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Collins Copyist.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(3584) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Illegible

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolerine

(2584) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Farmington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(3586) Copyrgt.

L Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 , shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Out Roll

for Apr. 3, 1865;

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was organized by Capt. Bicker St. Louis, on Mar. 18, 1862, at Alexandria, Mo., and he commanded until Sept. 3, 1862, when the 2d & 11th Regts. of Cav., M. S. M., were consolidated by virtue of S. O. No. 157, Mo. Div. State of Mo., A. G. O., St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, '62, to take effect Sept. 3, 1862. Capt. Bicker then commanded the New organization of 2d Regt. Cav., M. S. M., and formed of detachments of 2d, 11th, B, D, G, & F, organizations and Co., M. S. M., under command of Capt. Bicker & Lieut. Spangler, and marched

Discharged

(2584) Copied.

MAR 17 1891
7395311

ed from St Louis Mo., Jan. 1, 1863 to Bloomfield, Mo., where the Co. arrived Mar. 1, 1863, a distance of 400 miles.

Capt. Samuel Spangler commanded until Apr. 3, 1863, when he resigned and I have commanded since.

(Signed) Byron Griffith,
Capt. Comdg. Co.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

O Co., R MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74077478	26	
2	74077479	27	
3	74077480	28	
4	74077481	29	
5	74077482	30	
6	74077483	31	
7	74077484	32	
8	74077485	33	
9	74077486	34	
10	74077487	35	
11	74077488	36	
12	74077490	37	
13	74077600	38	
14	74077601	39	
15	74077602	40	
16	74077603	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

N. D. Palmer
Capt.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The most part of this Company, with the Captain, transferred to Company, &c.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

H. D. Palmer

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Monticello Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Cos. C and D 11th Mo. S.M. Cavalry.

Roll Nov & Dec 62 does not show status of Co. as it could possibly be.

H. D. Palmer.
Capt.

(2186)

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field near White Water Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Palmer.

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H D Palmer.

(2526) Captain.

E Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rolls for May & June '63
& July & Aug '63 do not
show station nor con-
tain record of events.

H. D. Palmer.

(2584) Copyrgt.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo Oct 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 7/63 - 20 men of the Company under Command Fred R. Poole Major went on Scout to Osceola Arkansas and Marched about 450 or 600 miles and on the route Killed 10 or 12 rebels took from 50 to 60 prisoners also several Horses & mules and returned all safe Sept 30/63. — Oct 4/63 1st Sgt and 10 privates went to Bollinger County on Scout. Had a skirmish with the rebels - Killed 1 or 2, wounded several and had one man Killed on the spot, and returned Oct 6/63.

Oct 27/63 - 42 Men under Command Capt Henry C. Chaney went on Scout and are still out.

(3586)

Corporal.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 17/63 Capt Henry C. Gentry and 42 enlisted men returned from 20 days scout in South East Mo & North Arkansas are safe with several prisoners.

Nov 25/63 Capt H. C. Gentry & 38 men went on scout in South east Mo - and returned Dec 5/63

Dec 21/63 Capt H. C. Gentry & 12 men went on scout in South east Mo & North Ark. and are still out

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo Feb 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) (Copyist.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo Apr 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2581) Corporal.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Moore

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. F. Moore

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Moore

(2364) Copyist.

O Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5;

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E W Moore

(2586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for St Louis Mo from Nov 11, 1863;

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C & A Co Mo Inf. was formed
at the consolidation of the 2d & 11th
Regiments by consolidating companies
E & I of the 11th Oct 17/62. at
Pendicella Mo Capt H. C. Huntley
proud Captain. Capt Eugene Bulk
ley Co E 1st Lieut & 1st Lieut St Lou
Co's Co I 2d Lieut previous to con
solidation the companies had been
in the battles of Champy Grove Pilot
Knobs & Pinkville, Tenn 4th Mo Cav
Mo with the Regiment to south
East Mo & remained in South East
Mo until July 18/64. was in the
battles of Chalk Bluff Ark Bristard
Cane Bloomfield & Pocahontas. Was
many skirmishes with Guerrillas
Capt H. C. Huntley with a detachment of
Co C & other companies captured Jesse
Jeff Thompson & staff at one
O.H. Moore

(3584) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407763 1921

Pea ridge Ark. aug 17/63
apr 27/64 Capt H.C. Bentley resigned. May 11/64 1st Lieut Eugene Bulkley was promoted to Captain July 15/64. C & E was ordered to St Louis Mo. was with the force opposing Price until he had passed above St Louis, was then ordered on duty in St Louis again. where it remained until Mar 10/65 when it was mustered out of service, the term of enlistment of the company having expired. Capt Eugene Bulkley was ordered by Genl Dodge Commanding Dept of the Mo. to organize & command all enlisted men 2d Cav. M.S.M. who has term of service did not expire until he so ordered.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 40 77 64	26	
2	7 40 77 65	27	
3	7 40 77 66	28	
4	7 40 77 67	29	
5	7 40 77 68	30	
6	7 40 77 69	31	
7	7 40 77 70	32	
8	7 40 77 71	33	
9	7 40 77 72	34	
10	7 40 77 73	35	
11	7 40 77 74	36	
12	7 40 77 75	37	
13	7 40 77 76	38	
14	7 40 77 77	39	
15	7 40 77 78	40	
16	7 40 77 79	41	
17	7 40 77 80	42	
18	7 40 77 81	43	
19	7 40 77 82	44	
20	7 40 77 83	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 24, 1862,

shows station of company,

St Francisville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

M Brennan
Captain

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) M E Heaney Captain.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) A. Emery Captain.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Monticello Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hannibal Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Order of Brig Gen
John McNeil, Camp
Marion from Monticello
Mo to Hannibal Mo the
9 day of 62

(3586) Captain.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31st Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By order of Col John McNeil Co F left Rombal Mo on the 7 day of Jany 1863 and joined the Regiment at Shelbina Mo on the 8th day of Jany 1863 On the 13 of Jany the Regiment Marched for Pilot Knob Mo arriving there on the 1 day of February 1863 went into Camp and left the 23 Feb When the Regt Marched to Bloomfield Mo Distance Marched from Rombal to Shelbina 40 Miles from Shelbina to Pilot Knob 180 Miles, From Pilot Knob by way of Jackson to Bloomfield 115 miles,

Whole distance marched 310 Miles

D. W. Wright

(2586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Reg't Md M Guard

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Andrews

(2584) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corr. J. Anderson.

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Andrews.

(2586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sept. 7/63. 15 men of Co. F. left camp in charge of Sergt. Lawson. The squad was in command of Maj. Pond. They went to Dunklin Stoddard Scott Mississippi & adjoining counties and returned on the last of the month. Sept 10/63. Lt. Vincent took 7 men of Co. "E" scouted in Dunklin & Stoddard Counties returning in 4 days. 22 Men of Co. "F." left to go on scout in charge of Sergeant Loughery the squad was in command of Major Robbins. They have not yet returned.

W. T. Andrews.

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Curtis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. E. Hadnutt

(2586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Andrews.

(2588) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. J. Anderson.

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Foley

(2584) Copyist.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Carrutherville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Corporal.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Corporal.

I Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March 24, 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was formerly Co. K of the old 11th Regt. Mo. M. Cav. was consolidated with Co. D. same Regt at Monticello Mo. Oct. 1. 1864. Was transfered at the same time to the 2 Regt. M.S.M. Cav. Old Co. D. 11 M.S.M. was first organized by Capt. Thomas Hunnicutt on 15 of Feb 1862. Co. I was organized at Macon City Mo. by Capt. Ignatius W. Burns July 24 day March 1862. It was marched from Macon City Mo. to Edina in July from Edina to Monticello, Main August from Monticello to Hannibal in Nov. 1862.

Posey

(2688) Copyist.

MAR 17 1891
7407783

Jan 8. 1863 it marches from Hamilton to Chalkbluff, the 17 left there for Pilot Knob where it arrives Feb. 1. Left Pilot Knob for Bloomfield the 23 arrives there the 3 of March from Bloomfield it marches to Cape Girardeau April 25 - where it remains till June 1864 when it marches to New Madrid Mo. from there the 8 of Aug. to Pilot Knob from Pilot Knob back to New Madrid, Sept. 3 - from there to Carrucherville the 28 of Nov - from there to New Madrid the 10 of Jany 1865 - from there to Cape Girardeau the 23 of Jany 1865 - where it remaines till March 22. 1865 when it was sent to St. Louis to be mustered out. This Co. has been on Scout to Allen and skirmished among which may be named Penn. Hills July 18. 1862 - Chalk Bluff Mo. ch. 1863, Cape Girardeau April 26, 1863, Jacksonport, Elk Schuylers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 0 7 7 8 4	26	
2	7 4 0 7 7 8 5	27	
3	7 4 0 7 7 8 6	28	
4	7 4 0 7 7 8 7	29	
5	7 4 0 7 7 8 8	30	
6	7 4 0 7 7 8 9	31	
7	7 4 0 7 7 9 0	32	
8	7 4 0 7 7 9 1	33	
9	7 4 0 7 7 9 2	34	
10	7 4 0 7 7 9 3	35	
11	7 4 0 7 7 9 4	36	
12	7 4 0 7 7 9 5	37	
13	7 4 0 7 7 9 6	38	
14	7 4 0 7 7 9 7	39	
15	7 4 0 7 7 9 8	40	
16	7 4 0 7 7 9 9	41	
17	7 4 0 7 8 0 0	42	
18	7 4 0 7 8 0 1	43	
19	7 4 0 7 8 0 2	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2584) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1862,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2586) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

(2585) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407789 ✦1891✦

G Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Vol. Inf'y.

Special Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526) Copyist.

C. Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Duluth Fort 2 Mo. S. Cav. Encampment No

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Sheet

(3584) Copying.

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Peach

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cabe Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Approved.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st 1863 1 Lieut and 15 Men under command Major Fred Steele went on a scout to Oronoka Arkansas and Marched about 450 to 500 Miles and on route Killed from 10 to 12 Rebels and took from 50 to 60 Prisoners also several Horses and Mules and returned Sept 30. 1863. all safe. Oct 2nd 1863. 1 Lieut and 26 Men under command Major Joseph Robbins went on scout and are absent.

(2584) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fr Cook

(2584) Corporal.

L Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2546) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deserted

Copyist.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Williams

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In accordance with
S.O. No 112, Hd Qrs
Sub dist St Louis Dist
dated Cape Girardeau Mo.
Aug 9/64 moved in
Com pany with Cos F & L
of 2nd Mo Cav. to
Pilot Knob Mo. where
we arrived day of
Aug. /64 distanced marched

L. W. Williams

(2586) Copyist.

G Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fulton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Pilot Knob Sept 4th. Marched to Cape Girardeau, thence to Bloomfield. Joined detachment under Capt Sells at that Post & detachment evacuated Bloomfield Sept 21/64. By order of H W Hillers Lt Col. Comdg 2d Sub district. and retreated to Cape Girardeau & were followed & closely pressed by the Enemy who Captured the Train commanding 2 men of Company G. and some others &c.

In Pursuance of Orders received from Comdg Officer of 2d Sub District

Yours

S. W. Williams

(2586) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407800 1891

S.E. Inc. Moved from
Cape Girardeau Inc. to
Pilot Knob Inc. Oct 15/64

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Williams

Captain.

(3586)

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field Marching to New Madrid.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pilot Knob, Mo. Jan 24. 1865 Co. E. with detachment of 2d Kansas started on Scout. Marched to Ash Hill & joined Col J. B. Rogers with detachment of 2d M. S. M. & marched from thence to Pokehuntas Ark. distance 150 miles. Finding no Enemy in force, detachments again separated. En-route for Pilot Knob & Cape Girardeau Mo. Patrolling the Country killing quite a number of Guerrillas Capturing Horses. Arrived at Pilot Knob Feb 14. 1865. Feb 22. 1865. in obedience to orders received from St Louis, Marched to

(over)

S. W. Williams

(3585) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407802 ♦1891♦

Cape Girardeau Distance
85 Miles ✓ Feb 27. 1864
in obedience to Orders Re-
ceived from Lt. Col H. M.
Hiller Comdg 2nd Sub. Dis-
trict Marched for New
Madrid Mo. Arrived at
that Post March 1st 1865-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405	26	
2	7406	27	
3	7407	28	
4	7408	29	
5	7409	30	
6	7410	31	
7	7411	32	
8	7412	33	
9	7413	34	
10	7414	35	
11	7415	36	
12	7416	37	
13	7417	38	
14	7418	39	
15	7419	40	
16	7420	41	
17	7421	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

St Francisville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lexington Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Montevallo Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Wilson with 26 of Co H. under Command of Capt Robbins started on scout the 5th of Oct. & while in the advance near Deer Ridge Lieut Wilson was badly wounded & one private instantly killed the next day. Marched through Clark & into Choctaw & returned the 10th inst

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders from Gen McNeil to move from Monticello to Palmyra Dec 16 62 Distance 25 miles arrived at Palmyra same day & have been here since

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Town Dakota

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Five Co's left Pleasant Jump with the Regt. and embarked on Light Draft by way of Sultana Mexico & Herman crossed the Missouri at that place thence to Glasgow by way of Jackson, crossed the White Water & Custer rivers, arriving at Glasgow Feb 2/63 making in all about 225 miles.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Dems.

(3586) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Reg't Mc S. M Cav

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 11, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Chalk Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

Capt.

K Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Near Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Benton Barracks
per Order of Genl M. Steel
Commanding Marched to
Rolla Mo. & Remained
for [illegible] and [illegible] Days
when Ordered to Proceed
as Escort to Supply Train
of Quartermasters Goods
Reached Pilot Knob and
Joined Brigade Commanded
by Brig Genl Vandever
of the 1st Brigade 3d
Division 13th Army Corps
Marching with Brigade
Returned to Rolla Mo
Remained in Camp
[illegible] Days

(2586) Clerk.

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corrected

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 186 4;

shows station of company,

Camp Gurnsey Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp with
part of Regt
under Capt Gurley
on the 1st day of Oct
ordered to Scarcher the
Country from Pilot Knob
Left Returned to
Camp on 2 Traveling
320 miles in all Ordered

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2586) Copyist.

JNAR 17 7407813 * 1891 *

Final Certificate entered
Wm. Robbins for
Completion and
surrounding County
not yet returned.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3586) Copyist.

Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2564) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Jackson, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Dallas June 10
per Special Order, Col
Rogers County Sub.
Dist, Mo. for Jackson,
Distance 23 Miles.

A. P. Neal

(2384) Copyist.

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2 Lt Wilson with
detachment with 20 men to
Hdqrs Capt Dyllis Scouting
if he had fight with
a Guerilla band lost
1 man wounded Aug 19
Lt Wilson ~~Returned~~ Re-
turned from Out Post
Wallis & Reported to his
Company at Jackson
Mo. Distance 20 Miles.
Aug 20 Company located.
Capt Jackson & detachment
to Hdqrs. Co. Dillon at
Cape Girardeau Mo
Dist 10 Miles

J Neal

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt Wilson & Ten Men of Co A
under Capt Smith left Cape
Girardeau Sept 19 Joined
Capt Dells at Bloomfield
thence to the St Francis
River & found the Enemy Cross-
ing in force Returned to
Bloomfield & Evacuated
Bloomfield by order
of Capt Dells Met a detach-
ment of Marmaduke's
Command Had a Skirmish
with them & returned to the
Cape distance Marched
160 Miles Capt Hulse &
Company left Cape Girar-
deau under Capt McClanahan Oct 1st Marched
to Pilot Knob Distance 75
Miles Capt Hulse with Det.

(Over)

D. J. Neal

(2586) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407819 ★1891★

achment - d 2 M. S. M. left
Camp (Oct. 22 for Frederick-
sburg (as Escort for
Telegraph Corps returned
Oct 29. Marched forty four
Miles.

H Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Genevieve, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

A. Neal

Capt.

H Co., 2 Missouri 2d M Cav.

Company Muster Out Roll

for St Louis Mo March 8, 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. H. 2 Mo. S.M. Cav. was organized at Monticello Mo. by Gen McNeil at the Consolidation of the Eleventh & Second Regts. in accordance with General order No. 178 Dept of Mo. Marched from Monticello Mo. per order of Genl McNeil to Palmyra, Left Palmyra Jan. 7 1863. Marched to Shelbina Mo. Thence to Mexico and Crossed the Missouri River at Hermann, Encamped near Morrison, Cole Co. Mo. & other Streams of less note. Arrived at Pilot Knob Feb. 11 1863. Where we remained about three weeks. Thence to Bloomfield Stoddard Co. Mo. Encamped on Castor River and arrived at Bloomfield March 4 and had an engagement with the Enemy at St Francis River under Gen Thompson one man wounded

(Over)

J H Neal

(2584) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407821 * 1991 *

Left Bloomfield April 18th and Stationed at Chalk Bluff Mo. Had an engagement with the enemy, under Cols. Kitchen & Clarkson the 21st of April. Lost two Men killed and one wounded. Capt. & 21 Men taken prisoners Killed of the Enemy two Cunts and several badly wounded. Lost all Company property, Book &c Held prisoners at Little Rock four Months. Returned to Cape Girardeau 1st Oct 1st Held the several out Posts of Dallas, Jacksonport & St. Genevieve Where he was at time of expiration of Service

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7407822	26	
2	7407823	27	
3	7407824	28	
4	7407825	29	
5	7407826	30	
6	7407827	31	
7	7407828	32	
8	7407830	33	
9	7407831	34	
10	7407832	35	
11	7407833	36	
12	7407834	37	
13	7407835	38	
14	7407836	39	
15	7407837	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

"I" Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Shelbyville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Donahoo with 40 men left on a scout through Marion Co. on Oct. 19th. Absent five days having traveled about 125 miles during that time.

Lieut Holliday with thirty nine men started on a scout on Oct 27. were gone four days having traveled about one hundred miles through Marion Co.

Fair weather.

W. N. Sayre

Capt.

(3584)

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862,

showing station of company, Dec. 31. 62

Shellyville Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

J. W. Richardson
Capt.

"I" Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company, Feb 28 '63

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started on this march from Shelbyville Mo. Jan 10th 63 & Pitched tents Mo. thence to Bloomfield Mo

(3586) Imprint.

"I" Co., 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 10, 1863,

shows station of company, Apl. 10. 63
Kennett Dunklin Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

J. W. Richardson
Capt.

"I" Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company, Apl. 30 '63

On the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Present in the Saddle forty days out of the last sixty days. Averaging about twenty miles per day. This Company was in the engagement with Marmaduke's Rebel forces at Cape Girardeau & in the chase from there to Chalk Bluff, on the St. Francis river.

J. W. Richardson

(3586) Capt.

"I" Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company, June 30th 63

Cape Girardeau

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Richardson

(2586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2562) Copyist.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detail of 30 men of this Co started on the 27th of Oct. 1862 to march to Kennett, Mo. under command of Capt. Gentry of 2d Cav. Mo. M.M. & distance of 80 or 100 miles to be gone 20 days.

(2586)

Wm Sayre
Capt.

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Cape Girardeau Mo. to Charleston Mo. a distance of 60 miles Starting Dec. 19 & arriving Dec. 23. 63 & are now holding the Post of Charleston Mo. have made frequent Scouts through the county of Mississippi Mo. after Guerrillas with some success

W. W. Payne

Captain.

(3586)

9 Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There has been detachments from this Company scouting almost constantly through Scott & Mississippi Counties, Mo. in pursuit of Guerillas in the Swamps. On the 20 of Jan. Lieut Calvert went out with 15 men and killed one Guerilla and captured his horse travelling about 30 miles & returned the same day to Charleston, Mo. On the 15 day of Feb. Capt Phillebon & men went from Charleston to Long Prairie & were fired upon from a house & Pvt E C Edwards & H. D. Bronson killed. Lt Calvert went out with reinforce-

ments

Wm Sayre

(3584) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407831 1891

ments but it was then dark, & the Guerillas had fled to the woods and fired on them the second time mortally wounding Corpl. J. M. Phillabar since died. The whole party then returned to Charleston with the killed & wounded having travelled about 15 miles. Capt. Ewing went out next day with 26 men capturing four of the Guerrillas, horses & equipments, burned the house they fired from, travelled 20 miles & returned to Charleston.

The night of Feb. 25. 64. Corpl. John Crothers went out with ten men, had a skirmish with Guerrillas, wounding and killed one horse & wounded another and returned. Same night without sustaining any damage.

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachments from this Co. have been constantly in the field in Mississippi & Pemiscot Counties for two months past. On the night of April 16 I sent Corpl W.S. Eskridge with Six men on an expedition on foot which wounded one Guerrilla & his horse & returned to Camp on the 18th Inst. having traveled about 20 miles. On the 19th Inst. I left Charleston, Mo. about 8 P.M. with ten men and a few citizens as guides. Marched about 15 miles, surprised a Guerrilla Camp, had a chase of about

over

W Mayne

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachments from this Co. have been constantly in the field in Mississippi & Scott Counties for two months past. On the night of April 16 I sent Corpl W.S. Eskridge with Six men on an expedition on foot which wounded one Guerrilla & his horse & returned to Camp on the 18th Inst. having traveled about 20 miles. On the 19th Inst. I left Charleston, Mo. about 8 Am. with ten men and a few citizens as guides. Marched about 15 miles, surprised a Guerrilla Camp & had a chase of about

over

W Wayne

(3584) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407832 *1891*

a half hour. Killed four Guerrillas, captured their horses & arms, burned their camp & returned to Charleston without sustaining any loss, having travelled about 35 miles. On the morning of the 20th Inst. I sent Lt. Calvert out with 20 men, who, after travelling about 20 miles came on to a band of eleven Guerrillas quietly resting in the woods, had a brisk running fight of about an hour. Killed 8 men & 3 horses captured three horses & some arms and returned to Camp the same day without sustaining any loss having travelled about 40 miles.

D Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2084)

W. M. Sayre

Capt.

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachments from this Co. have been scouting through Miss. and New Madrid Counties frequently during the last two months with no important results save the arrest of a Female Smuggler who was sent to St Louis Aug & other arrests of less importance, and the Capture of some horses and mules.

(3586)

J J Cooke
Captain.

..... Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) Copyist.

I Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Aug Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

J. J. Cooke

Copyist.

(2586)

I Co., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Company Muster out Roll

for Nov 2, 1865,

showing station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ap. Dec. 1875
Recorded stopping
pay for use of private
horses was received
at Regiment on August
17. 1864 Vide 10005 A
A.G.O. (E.B.) 1875 Feb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7407838	26	
2	7407839	27	
3	7407840	28	
4	7407841	29	
5	7407842	30	
6	7407843	31	
7	7407844	32	
8	7407845	33	
9	7407846	34	
10	7407847	35	
11	7407848	36	
12	7407849	37	
13	74072850	38	
14	74072851	39	
15	74072852	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A. Co., 2 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Brks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First roll.

Roll Nov & Dec 62
does not show
Stations nor contain
Record of events.

(2564) Copyist.

K. Co., 2 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1863,

shows station of company, Pilot Knob.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. Col. McNeil
orders the company left
Edina Knox County Mo Jan 1st to
joined the Regiment at
Shelbina Jan 10th from
there we marched to
Pilot Knob arriving there
arrived February 1st
with out any Loss
Distance
240 miles
Left Pilot Knob
February 22nd 1863
the 1st March for
Patterson Mo.

Corporal.

(2684) Copyist.

K Co., 1 Reg't Mass. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for ..... 186?,

shows station of company,

Lexington V. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reporting to Lieut Col Foster from whom he learned that their pleas for 2nd and 6th and had been denied as the cases could not be tried by a court-martial Capt Chisholm & Lieut Higgins with Thomas left

(2598) Corporal.

K Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684) Copyrighted.

H Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav'l.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private Edward Churchill reported missing on the March from Bloomfield returned July 4/63
Private Mitchel Hardin reported absent at Headquarters
March from Bloomfield returned July 9/63. Private John McCullough reported missing on the March from Bloomfield returned July 12/63. The enemy captured their Arms and horses. Capt T. Lieut & 27 enlisted men fatigue party to work on the Fort at this and Bloomfield Returned July 12/63. Capt Hoin and 5 enlisted men gone to work on gun boats at town Wild Cat and Bloomfield returned July 9/63. Capt and Lieut with 51 men mounted and dismounted left town at 5 P.M. Crossed the Cherokee Bottle & a distance of 9 miles to Jackson & formed a junction with Gen Davidson's Cavalry with 20 men from Jackson encamped at Kennay. Left Kennay at 2 P.M. Crossed Saint Francis River & encamped for the night 8 miles from Kennay. Left camp at 8 A.M. and arrived at Ark near Scatterville Pocahontas Co. Ark. The Churchill Capt with 4 enlisted men & 2 Negroes left Scatterville with taking Co. 12

Over

Captain

(2564) Copyist.

MAR 17
7407843
1891

of Sergt. Charles Thompson Aug 2 63. Capt with 18. enlisted men gone with an Expedition under Capt. Gentry to Pocahontas Arkansas distance travelled three hundred miles. Replaining Sgt Thompson and other prisoners. Returned Aug 28 63.

K Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fourteen enlisted men accompanied the Expedition under Maj. Cook to Osceola Arkansas. Visiting Bird Island & other places in the extreme S.E. Pro. Length of time out 22 days. Distance Marched 450 Miles.

Actions & Casualties on Scout & other details from 3 to 5 days duration.

Capt & 2 Lieuts with 23 Enlisted Men upon Detached Expedition under Maj Cook Sept 26 & Oct 26 63.

Part II.

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Missouri M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment consisting of 2 Com officers & 23 enlisted Men returned from scout to Pocahontas & Chariton Bay Arkansas Nov 13 1863. Distance traveled 300 Miles

November 27 2 Com officers & 35 enlisted men part of detachment under Maj Robbins marched to Greenville & returned by way of Bloomfield Dunklin & the County generally Distance traveled 300 Miles

(2684) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Missouri M. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

A Co., L Missouri S.M. Corps

Company Muster Roll

for Mareh and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Missouri S M Cav'y.

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved by Order of Col L.
13 Rogers June 17/64 to
Bloomfield Mo Distance fifty
Miles.

(2585) Copyrd.

K Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Bat.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Joseph H. Bell
& 24 enlisted men
accompanied the
ex pedition into Ark
ansas & S.E. Mo. under
Lt Col Burris which
left Bloomfield July 22
1864 and travelled in the
various steamboats
on that ex pedition
Distance marched
400 miles

Lawrence

(3551) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance of Orders received from Commanding officer of 2 Sub. Dist S.E. Mo. Moved Oct 15. 1864 from Cape Girardeau Mo. to Pilot Knob Mo.

Lumm

Copyist.

K Co., 2 Missouri St. Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyrid.

H Co., 2 Missouri [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

K Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Compiled.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 2 MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74078533	26	
2	74078534	27	
3	74078535	28	
4	74078536	29	
5	74078537	30	
6	74078538	31	
7	74078539	32	
8	74078600	33	
9	74078601	34	
10	74078602	35	
11	74078603	36	
12	74078604	37	
13	74078605	38	
14	74078606	39	
15	74078607	40	
16	74078608	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

L Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First roll

(2566) Patterson Capt.

L Co., 2 Missouri S. Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lancaster, Schuyler Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(3684) Copyist.

"L" Co., 2 Missouri S. Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Young, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Reg't S.M. Cav. Mo.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 1.0, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(3594) Copyist.

"L" Co., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684) Copyist.

"L" Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Patterson Copyist.

L Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leger

(2586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Various small scouts have been out since the 1st Sept 1863 from Comp L" Lieut Rice with 32 men have been on scout since the 27th of Oct 1863, and have not returned.

Leger

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., H Missouri S.M. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(2668) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leyo

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Desoto Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) C O Shadbolt Copyist.

L. Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Stradbo'n

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Carondelet Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) C. D. Stubbolt
Captain.

L Co., 2 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Hardbolt

(3586) Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., R MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 40 78 69	26	
2	7 40 78 70	27	
3	7 40 78 71	28	
4	7 40 78 72	29	
5	7 40 78 73	30	
6	7 40 78 74	31	
7	7 40 78 75	32	
8	7 40 78 76	33	
9	7 40 78 77	34	
10	7 40 78 78	35	
11	7 40 78 79	36	
12	7 40 78 80	37	
13	7 40 78 81	38	
14	7 40 78 82	39	
15	7 40 78 83	40	
16	7 40 78 84	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

M Co., 2 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First roll.

M. T. Reed.

(3584) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Kirksville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Station from Palmyra to Kirksville by order of Genl. McNeil December 16, 1862.

Distance Marched 75 miles.

D. F. Reed,

(2584) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

White Water.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received Orders while stationed at Kirksville, Mo. to march to Pilot Knob, Mo. took up line of march Jan. 9th. 1863 for Shelbina encamped there about one week and from thence enroute for Pilot Knob, where we arrived Feb. 1st. 1863 encamped there some three weeks and was ordered to Bloomfield Mo. & on the Route Mustered

A. W. Reed.

(3584) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Williams Ferry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

A. N. Reed, Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Bloomfield until March 31st. 1863, when ordered to Williams Ferry 20 miles Distant. Joined the Regiment at Dalas and marched from there to Cape Girardeau April 24th. 1863. Engaged Marmaduke April 26th. 1863 & commenced Pursuit 27th. of April 1863 Engaging him daily and still in the field the date of this Muster.

N. W. Reed.

(3501) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Cape Girardeau doing ghard duty.

A. W. Reed.

(3584) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri S.M.Lav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started from Cape Girardeau on the 7th of Sept with 30 men under May Fred A Cooke, travel at times both on the line of Communication thence down to New Madrid, thence to Islamstown, from thence around Big Swan to Oceola and thence to New Madrid from thence back to Cape Girardeau, arriving the 30th of Sept 1863 Distance travel is 450 miles

Reeter

(3561) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

left camp Cirardeau Dec
10 arrived at Bloomfield
Dec 12 1863 Distance
50 miles

Reeter

(2584) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

M Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rector

(2686) Copyrighted.

M. Co., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Bloomfield, Mo. for the last two months, having Scouts in Stoddard and Dunklin Counties, to the amount of about one thousand miles, in pursuance of Guerrilla Killing a Murderer, wounding three, and taking a few prisoners.

Rector

(2564) Copyist.

M Co. 2 Bn Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d, 1864, shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Bloomfield Mo since Aug 12 64.
When L Reed ordered to Mark to Pilot Knob Mo
Camp Ken Aug 15 64
Distance Marched 85 Miles

Capt.

(3584)

Co. [illegible] Missouri [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Statement of Pilot Knob
Mo. Arsenal Sept. 1, 61
When ordered to Cape Girardeau Mo. Duty
50 Miles. Arrived there
Sept. 2, 61 Encamped
near Cape, Drew arms
Remained during the month
at Cape. Duties usual
on Picquet. Exercises.

(3584) Copyist.

M Co., 2d Mo. Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

A. J. Wright

(3684) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Missouri [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for dated St. Louis Mo March 2, 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 3, 65

Co. [illegible] was mustered
formed from the consolidation
of 8th Regt of Cav'y and
26th Regt Enrolled Mo Militia
which last Regt was Con-
solidated with the Militia
Cav'y from the date
of Sept. 5th, 1864 by the Majority
of the men were mustered
into the service as the
aforesaid February 1862
to date when the men
in this Militia Cav'y
the Company united in
Northern Missouri with Quantrills
and Anderson's band in the
Summit of Kansas & Platte Co Mo

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407884 ★1891★

Canal has Commodious Land
Locks at the Head of
Navigation, 20 from the
Ca[illegible] Bay [illegible] entered
the Pilot-Canal [illegible] Land
a Branch of Canal-Hill
Creek, at which place
they arrived on Feb.
2nd Inch thick were received to
Bloomfield Hill, The Co has
been station[illegible] at Bloomfield
and Cape Girardeau for about
two years Schooling myself
& the rest doing good
service in Exterminating
Mosquitoes, they also partic-
ipated in the Battle of Cape Ge-
rardeau was taken from
Marksmen & was Repaired and
Given into Command of
Appro- [illegible]
The Co was mustered out at
St Louis Mo March 2, 1865

Orderly Sergeant
Co "I" 29th Ill Vol
M. Hill

14

Ackles, William

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Saddler	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395713	25	
2	7395839	27	
3	7395946	28	
4	7396048	29	
5	7396211	30	
6	7397091	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ackles

Sadler, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 186 .*

Where N. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(3768)

Copyright.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ackles

Saddler, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 186 .*

Where New London. *

Period 3 years.* during the war

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(3588) Copyright

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ackles.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.*

Where N London.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Pilot Knob Mo. since Feby 23. 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ackles

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Pilot Knob Feb. 23d

Book mark:

Palmer

(359) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ackles

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 186 .*

Where New London *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.
Discharged. Apr 9th.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Apr 22 1862. Vide D & D. R.

Palmer
Copyist.

(358c)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ackles

Pri., Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Jan 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final statement given Jan 9/65

Book mark: Pri Co E 2d Mo Cav D.D.K.

E. W. Keane

(361) (bpprint.

Ackles, Wm

P, Co. E 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
, Co. , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(1863)

No. 5 1631

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

138

William Ackley

Private Co. E

Second Lieut. Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Approved, Appointed 10-6 S.

Wm. C. Otterson

Medical Director.

Surgeon U.S.A.

St. Louis Dist of

Headquarters, ~~Department of the~~ Missouri,

St. Louis, April 3. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Davidson

~~Maj. Genl. Curtis~~

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. Col. & A.A.G.

~~Assistant Adjutant General~~

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjut. & Com'ds Office,

April 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on Rolls

Copied

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Ackley of Captain Clay Gentry's Company, [E], of the Second Cavalry Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by E. Wilmot, of the ——— Regiment of ——— at New London, Missouri on the Fifth day of March 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Vermont County, in the State of Ohio, is Forty Four years of age, Five feet 5 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Saddler. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ——— days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 326, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

Stanton Mo. March 31st 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Ackley a Private of Captain Clay Gentry's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1338, p. 344; also, par. 1055, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations*)

Dysentery in December 1862, which became Chronic, still continues and is incurable (in the Army) — He is likewise Physically incompetent for the duties of a Soldier.

Henry A Martin Surgeon U.S. Vols
Surgeon in Chge

DISCHARGED this Fourth day of April 1863, at Post Genl Hospital Pilot Knob Stanton Mo

J. F. Tyler — Lt. Col. 1st Mo. Cav.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

-15

Ackridge Frank

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jr Ackridge	28	Frank
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

16

Adams, William

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Saddler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406238	26	
2	7406342	27	
3	7406442	28	
4	7406540	29	
5	7406637	30	
6	7406730	31	
7	7406825	32	
8	7406916	33	
9	7407073	34	
10	7407632	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Adams

Saddler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 26, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period During war in Mo, years.

Mustered in:

When 2 Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipt.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

A. W. Reed.

(3564) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams,

Sadler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & equipments.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(856) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams

Sadler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(858) Copyist.

A. | 2, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams

Saddler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(350) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams,

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Copyist.

(358)

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams,

Saddler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered his own Horse & Equipts.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams

Saddler, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams

Private, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equipments to Sept 25/63

Book mark:

Rector

(266) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams

Private, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statement given

Book mark: Discharged Dec 3 1863

Recd

(358) Copyist.

MAR 17 7407073 ★1891★

At Cape Girardeau Mo. on
Surg. Cert. of Disa. Vide W & N.R.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adams

Pvt, Co. M 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis, Mo., 186?.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 3, 63

Book mark: .....

(861) 1st Lieut. (Copyist.

Adams, Wm

O, Co. M, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 1139

William Adams

a Private Co. 22 135

22d Cavalry Reg't of Mo Vols

Dec 3. 43

Approved W. Ellet,

Surgeon & Medical Director

Dist. of S.E. Mo.

22d " Gre Dist So. East Mo

Field Hosp Mo Vols for 27/1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Asboth

H. Holloway

Lieutenant

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 22, 1863

Adjutant Generals Office

Dec 30 1863

Examined and Passed Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William Adams - a Private of Captain Samuel Tibbitts' Company, (~~A~~) of the Second Regiment of ~~United States~~ Inf. & Cav. Vol. was enlisted by Captain S P Clark of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Iowa City Iowa on the Twenty Sixth day of January 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Livingston Co in the State of Ky is Thirty six 36 years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* He said William Adams was taken sick with a bad Cold at Helena Ark Jan 1863 soon after with the Measles the Disease has not kept him longer than a week at a time since. About the 1st of June 63 had a slight pain in his back which has been increasing at the present time rendering him entirely unfit for the Cavalry Service

STATION: Co Quartermasters

DATE: November 1863

Saml Tibbitts
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Adams of Captain Tibbitts' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea It is true that he has had the disease for nearly a year but has been measurably restored to duty. The disease does not yield to hospital treatment, and in my judgment he is not wholly & permanently deprived of health & think he will not become comparatively disabled for service by reason of Disease originated since enlistment. "Ineligible for Invalid Corps"

E. C. Dickinson
2d Cav. M. V. M. Surgeon.

Nov. 25th

DISCHARGED, this First day of December 1863, at Cedar Rapids Iowa

A B Rogers
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at Town Keokuk County Cedar State Ia.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

17

Adkins, William

Co. H 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401028	21	
2	7401101	22	
3	7401173	23	
4	7401245	24	
5	7401306	25	
6	7401376	26	
7	7401448	27	
8	7401524	28	
9	7401597	29	
10	7401670	30	
11	7401730	31	
12	7386530	32	
13	7386636	33	
14	7401789	34	
15	7401848	40	
16	7401929	41	
17	7402016	42	
18	3666930	43	
19	3666930 3	44	
20	3664201	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Vol Cav.

H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Atkins

Cor, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

Co. L, 1st Cav. | Mo.

William Adkins

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 1st 1862 at Camp Curtis near Rolla Mo

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Ellis

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used this horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A 2d M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adkins

Pvt., Co. L, 2d Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 11, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Lieutenant

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] January, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adkins

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gilbert

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Coleman

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service Nov 2nd 1863

Book mark:

Coleman

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyright

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

MAR 17 7386930 ☆1891☆

A | 2 S. Sm. Cav. | Mo.

William Adkins

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. Sm. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., March 1, 1864.

When enlisted Feby 29, 1864.

When mustered in March 21, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Dist., Macon City, Macon Co., Mo. Enrolled into take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

(241) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adkins

Pri., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Second in-
stallment of bounty due.

Book mark:

(356) A Dent

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Akins

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ret. Recruit. Enlisted Boone County Jail

+ Corporal.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Adkins

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. B 13th Regt Vol Mo Cav.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J. F. Neal

(368) Copyist.

A | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Kirk

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 862 Capt Baltz
Mo State Mil.
On duty & work
on Block House
Salt River Bridge
from Mar 27 to
Mar 31 - 3 days

Book mark

(646) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Ed Kinsey

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Present
Sick in Hospital at Cape Girardeau Mo.

Nov. Dec. 1862 Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. 1863
Present

Sept. 1864 Sept. 30th
Cape Girardeau Mo.
Transf. to 13 Mo Cav
Vols.

Book Mark:

[346] Copyist.

A | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Atkins

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1862 Co A Batln
Mo State Mil
Gam Mar 4 62
Hudson. Mem
Recruit

Book mark

(546)

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Atkins

Pri., Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the 43d Veteran Inf Vol May 9, 1865 by Reenlistment

Book mark:

(361) (Copyist.

18.

Adams, George

Co. A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739210 7	26	
2	739018 2	27	
3	739028 6	28	
4	739039 0	29	
5	739048 1	30	
6	739053 7	31	
7	739067 7	32	
8	739077 7	33	
9	739084 6	34	
10	739104 0	35	
11	739166 6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2750 A V&R 89

See also

18.

Adams, George

Co. A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 2 1 0 7	26	
2	7 3 9 0 1 8 2	27	
3	7 3 9 0 2 8 6	28	
4	7 3 9 0 3 9 0	29	
5	7 3 9 0 4 8 1	30	
6	7 3 9 0 5 7 5	31	
7	7 3 9 0 6 7 7	32	
8	7 3 9 0 7 7 7	33	
9	7 3 9 0 8 7 6	34	
10	7 3 9 1 0 4 5	35	
11	7 3 9 1 6 6 6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2750 A V 6 K 89

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Dennis

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

age 45

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharge and final Statements given Dec. 31/63.

Book mark: Discharged for disloyalty

O'Hagan

(961) (Copyright.

MAR 17 7391666 1891

. ability, vide Dr D. R. .
. V. E. B. 2750, a, L.O. apu. .
. 5/89 - .

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Claborne

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1863

Mustered in Oct 2 1863

Book mark: 27-v-c-89.

Van Doren

(358) Copyist.

MAR 17 7391045 ☆1891☆

Ltr. d. May 14/79 Ec. 3863-
Title: D.T.D.C.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Coleman

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equip

Book mark:

Pendleton

(255) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Calhoun

Sergt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments. Also for one Eagle breast plate and one Haversack.

Book mark:

Van Deren

(356) Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Admire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments (Enrolled & mustered in Aug 6, 1862 Palmyra 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Vanderen

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Adamire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

C 12 S' Mo Cav | Mo.

George Adams

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri S' Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McKaig

(360) Copyist.

(1) | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Adkins

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1, '63, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

A	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Atkinson

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Nov 61.

Book mark: 2 SI A-30.

(856) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Aldmire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C.

Book mark: VEB 2/50 A. 89.

(356) Copyist.

F. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Johnson

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lexington Mo.

(858) Copyist.

Admire, Geo.

P, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will aid, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to their regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

R. 26th R 41

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **1 32**

George Admire

a Private Co. "B"

2d Cavalry Reg't of Mo. St. Mi.

Approved,

T. G. Forbes Surgeon U.S.V.

Medical Director.

St Louis Dist

Saint Louis

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis Dec. 26th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Fisk

W. M. Elliott

Capt. & A.A.G. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) Jan 14 1864

Entered on Clerk's Roll 30

6

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Adjutant General's Office
Jan 19 1914
Duplicate ... the Files of ... Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private George Edward Admire of Captain Edward's Company, [K.], of the Second Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav. U.S.M., was enlisted by Col McNeil ....., of the Second Regiment of Cav. U.S.M. at Palmyra Mo. on the 6th day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Ralls County in the State of Kentucky, is 44 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Applicant states that symptoms of the present eye trouble commenced the 15th Sept. The symptoms of said trouble had been gradually gaining, until about the 1st day of October last, while on the line of march, on a scouting expedition to Bolivar Mo. he was taken with a violent cold, which settled in the eyes, causing inflammation, and produced the aforesaid disability. He is sober and reliable & the service.

STATION: Cape Girardeau, Mo.

DATE: Dec 22 1863.

James McConnell Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Admire of Captain Edwards' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Partial (not "total") blindness of right eye. Slight disease of left. Condition:- Numerous cicatrices of right cornea;- two or three of left. Cause- Ulceration,- induced, in my opinion through: and in the line of ordinary duty - the progress of disease is now checked, but clearness of vision will never be restored. Degree of disability one half (½) "Ineligible for Invalid Corps".

Dec 22d 1863

S. C. Dickinson
2d Cavalry M.S.M.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Thirtieth day of December 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo

A. J. B. Rogers
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town Martinsburg County Putnam State Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Geo. Edwards Pvt ... in Capt. Edwards' Co. M.S.M., [B.], of the Second Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav. M.S.M., was enlisted by Col McNeil, of the Second Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. at Palmyra Mo. on the 14th day of August 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Perry County in the State of Kentucky, is 44 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* by reason of Total blindness of the right eye and partial blindness of the left eye. The eyesight of said soldier had been gradually failing, until about the 15th day of October 1863, while in the line of ordinary duty, on a scouting expedition to Dallas Mo. he took a violent cold, which settled in his eyes, causing inflammation, and producing the aforesaid disability. He is rendered useless to the service.

STATION: Cape Girardeau, Mo.

DATE: Dec 22 1863.

James W Edwards Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Admire of Captain Edwards' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Partial (not "total") blindness of right eye, & slight disease of left. Condition:- Numerous cicatrices of right Cornea; - two or three of left. Cause - Ulceration, - induced, in my opinion through, and in the line of ordinary duty - The progress of disease is now checked, but clearness of vision will never be restored. Degree of disability one half (½) "Ineligible for Invalid Corps".

Dec 23d 1863

S. C. Dickinson.
2d Cavalry M. S. M.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Thirtieth day of December 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo

E. B. Rogers
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Martinstown County Putnam State Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

19.

Adams Silas

Co B, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391727	26	
2	7391816	27	
3	7391941	28	
4	7392037	29	
5	7391490	30	
6	7390127	31	
7	7390245	32	
8	7390388	33	
9	7390479	34	
10	7390573	35	
11	7390676	36	
12	7390775	37	
13	7390874	38	
14	7390971	39	
15	7391067	40	
16	7391161	41	
17	7391717	42	
18	7391861	43	
19	7391255	44	
20	7391348	45	
21	7391457	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

L— **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Silas Adams

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Schuyler Co Mo July 12 1862.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1862.*

Where Palmyra Mo.*

Period ..... years.* for the war.

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356r) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Adkins

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.*

Where Lancaster, Mo.*

Period 1 yr years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Present

(3168) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Gill

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] L. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Adamson

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C. Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(266) Wm Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Aug. 31.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Mix

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(316) Copyist.

C | 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Adamire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno E Ware

(350) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
from enrl. 1. 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(166) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Cabanis

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detch'd duty at White water since June 27/63

Book mark:

J. M. Sova

(258) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments Not for Cav - 73 Rds. Cap Rounds One P Bayonet and Scabbard and One Gun Sling

Book mark:

(356) Mundeno

Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Adams

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Own Horse & Equipt

Book mark:

W. R. Jones

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Adams

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip

Book mark:

Pantora

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

Thos Tate

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Coleman

Col, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for 1 year & Expired Feb 15th 1864 and Joined Regt as 3rd Sergt Co

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 Mo Cav. | Mo.

Edward Edmere

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cape Guardeau, Mo., Apl 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apl 15, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 74 ~~00~~ 86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments. Pd C by overcharge of reenlistment on veteran under G.O. No 191 series 1863 War Dept. Date from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Fitz

Capt.

(349)

A | 2, S. Sn. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri, S. Sn. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 16, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 9, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 16, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 402 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited Lancaster Schuyler Co., 5th Dist. of Mo.

Book mark:

J. R. Mize

(341) Copyrighted.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt Vet. Vol. 2d. Installment of bounty due,

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
1st. installment bounty
Paid.

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

(256)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Transf'd. to 13 Mo. Cav. Vol. Sept. 12, 1864. First instlmt of bounty Paid. Furnished horse and eqpt. from Feb. 9/64 to Aug. 18/64 not Paid for. Stop. for C. C. & G. & $36 87/100. Ord. $ 4 75/100

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Adams

Pvt., Co. B. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Transferred to 6 Iowa vols. Sept. 12. 1864.

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

(361) (Copyist.

20

Agard, Albert G.

Co. K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Corp'l Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74006432	26	
2	74007226	27	
3	74008226	28	
4	74009132	29	
5	73901588	30	
6	73902655	31	
7	73903770	32	
8	73904464	33	
9	73905099	34	
10	73906460	35	
11	73907660	36	
12	73908558	37	
13	73909556	38	
14	73910551	39	
15	73911447	40	
16	73917242	41	
17	73912033	42	
18	73914220	43	
19	73915007	44	
20	73916883	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert E. Hyard

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo., Sept 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1st, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $140.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert E. Hand

Sergt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 6 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Albert

(366) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert E. Ryan

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reno

(356) Copyist.

Albert Cogan

3 Sgt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Ayers

Comdy, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K. Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(356) H. D. Davis

Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Ogard

Com'd Sergt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments from Date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Albert G. Ogard

Copyist.

(856)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Iguard

Com'd A Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

A. J. Iguard

(256) Copyist.

A. 2d Mo. Cav.

A. J. Ayard

Cap't, Co. B., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis,

(860) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Ayard

Com. Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

C. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asst Q.M. Gard

Com'd'g Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Pope

(258) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Leyard

Com. Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments, Absent from Command Seven days. Two days & Sleigh

Book mark:

Vandoren

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Agard

Corp. Sgt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Van Sant

(258) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Agard

Cap'n Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Girard

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Agard

Com'd Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished House & Equipt

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Agard

Com. Sgt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(258) Copyist.

c 1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Agard

Com. Sgt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipt from June 20/64 to Aug 1864.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Agard

Com. Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqp. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Agard

Corp't Co. B. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23.80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip from June 20/64 to Aug 18/64.

x Enrolled by C. E. Fish Jan 29, 1907

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

(361) (Copyist.

Agard, A. G.

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cape Girardeau Mo
Dany - 64.

Agard A. G.
Sergt 2d Cav, M. S. S.

Acknowledges receipt of letter of 4th inst, and says he prefers remaining with the command unless he can keep his horse, & resume the same allowances as formerly - whilst on duty as clerk.

Cap. Girardeau, Mo.
Jan. 4th 1864

General.

Yours of the 4th inst. is received, and would say in reply that I have consulted our 2d Lt. now in command of the Company (the Capt being absent on detached service) in regard to being detailed as Clerk in your Office. He thinks I could be spared from the Company; but as you consult my wishes on the subject I would say that I have a good horse in the service, and if I can retain him and receive the same pay and allowances that I now do, I should deem it a priveledge to be detailed. Otherwise, if there is no compulsion in the matter, I would prefer to remain in the Company.

I have the Honor to be
Your Obt Svt.
A. C. Agard Sgt.
Co B. 2d Cav M S M

Capt H. Clowry
A.A.G. Dept
St Louis. Mo.

21

Agard, Theron

Co. B 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1740045 6	26
2 1740080 7	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hyard

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo. Apl 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 6, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theron Hyard

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 6 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co. Pvt Apr 30/62.

Not borne on Mo Roll

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

22

Agard, Watson B.

Co. B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400646	26	
2	7400730	27	
3	7400829	28	
4	7400915	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Watson L. Agard

Capt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo. Apl 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo.

Period ..... years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

Cr | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Rutgard

Corp'l, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 6 to 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

.....

(266) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Ryan

1st Corp, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments

Not known on Muster Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Agard, Watson R.

Capt, Co. H, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Dept of Mo 1863
1st A. 43
R1 1

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

W R Ayard
a Corporal Co. H
2nd Cav Reg't of [redacted]
Oct 30-62

Approved
Surd Nicholas
Surgeon
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
St Louis, Oct. 26.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General [redacted]

W H Stark
Assistant Adjutant General
Capt. 24th Mo. Inf. Vols.

Received (A. G. Office,)

Discharge Sent Per Express
Returned Casualty Rolls Dec 28/62
Clerk

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Watson R Ayard of Captain Hathaway
~~Company~~ ~~Regiment~~ Regiment of United States,
~~Maine~~, was enlisted by Col J H Crain, of
the 2nd Regiment of Maine at Alexandria Va for the war
on the 27 day of March 1862, to serve during ~~years~~; he was born
in Portag Co. in the State of Ohio, is 25
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

on account of disease Lungs
Contracted before Entering the service

STATION: Palmyra Mo

DATE: Sept. 20th 1862

W. Hathaway Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said ~~private~~ W. R. Ayard of
Captain Hathaway Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Scrofulous Diathesis – Chronic Coughs
succeeding Typhoid Pneumonia –

Sept 20th 1862. N. Lyon *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this 30th day of October 1862, at Palmyra Mo

J F Benjamin
Brig Gen *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Akes, James M. 23

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 8 9 3 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Akes

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 24, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 1 2, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in battle July 18, 1862 at Pierce's Mill Scotland county, Mo Enrolled & mustered in Jany 28 1862 Mas[illegible] 3 yrs

Book mark:

Not borne on prison rolls

Posey

(361) Copyist.

Akin, John W.

Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RP

John D. Akin

Pvt Co. F. 2nd Mo. Inf. Cav.

Died Jan. 18th 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

2d Cavalry Co. H Reg. Iowa Vols.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, " January 31 ", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Wm. D. Ellis was enrolled on the 28 day of January, 1861, at Mason City Iowa, in Company D, 2 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 24 day of March, 1861, at Hudson Iowa, in Company D, 2" Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster and Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the months of dated March 24, 1865, he is reported "Present in Battle July 16/64 at Powers Mills Jefferson Co Mo- as Private"

Wm. Brock

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

+ 24

Akridge, Frank

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7396716	36
2	7396842	37
3	7396945	38
4	7396047	39
5	7396141	40
6	7396229	41
7	7396333	42
8	7396429	43
9	7396523	44
10	7396605	45
11	7396658	46
12	7396769	47
13	7396841	48
14	7396912	49
15	7396985	50
16	7396886	51
17	7396029	52
18	7396893	53
19	7396896	54
20	7396898	55
21	7396903	56
22	7396909	57
23	7396340	58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Ashridge

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .*

Where Hannibal, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(Signature)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Ackridge.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period ..... years.* During the war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(Signature) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.
Copyist.

(3581)

A | 2 E. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Ackridge.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri E. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Jan. 3d as Col.o Orderly.

Book mark;

Palmer.

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Ackridge

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .*

Where Hannibal. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(3588) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3186) Copyd.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5-8c) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Farm and Household & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(316c)

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2180) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse shod Horse & equipments

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(818c)

Copyist

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Aldridge

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3568) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* ~~For~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Ackridge

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled horse & equipments to July 2 2/64 Accounted from prev. to Corpl Sept 1/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(358c) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(358e)

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Krause

Appointed.

(8:8c)

A | 2 & M Cav | Mo.

Frank Aldridge

Corpl., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri & M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co E. on Special duty. at Gratiot Street Prison. By SO. 317. Par 16. Hdqrs. Dept Mo. Nov 15. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(344) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Evans Ethridge

Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 J.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached by S.O. 10 3 17. Jan 10. Hdq. Gus Dept of the Mo St Louis Mo Nov 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E W Moore

(Side) Copyist.

A | 2 8th Cav | Mo.

Francis Albridge

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri 8th Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 31 Dec 1864 & 31 Jany, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co E. On Special duty. At Gratiot Street Prison. By SO. 317. par 10. Hdqrs Dept Mo. Dec 15-1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

(844)

A | 2 St. Cav | Mo.

Frank Akridge

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri St. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 31 Jany & 28 Feby, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co E. on Special duty. as Police Guard at Gratiot St. Prison. By SO. No 317. par 10. Hdqrs. Dept Mo. St Louis Mo. Nov 15. 1864.

Book mark :

Cameron

Capt.

(344)

A | 2. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Frank L. Kridge

Corpl, Co. ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Cavy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany 21 to Feby 28, 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co. E. on Special duty as Police Sergt at Gratiot Street Prison St Louis S.O. 37 Par 10 Feb 3 on sept Time Mar 1 ex

Book mark :

E R Mack

Capt.

Comdg

(344)

A | 2. S.M. Cav | Mo.

Frank. Akridge

Corpl., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 28. Feby & 31 March, 1865.

Station St Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Not Called

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Member of E Co. On Special duty. as Police Sergt at Gratiot St. Prison. by S.O. No 317. par 10. Hdqrs Dept of Mo. St Louis Mo. Nov 15-1864.

Book mark :.....

Cameron

(344) Copyist.

A | 2.5 M Cav | Mo.

Frank Ackridge

Corpl., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri 2 M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 31 March & 30 April, 1865.

Station St Louis. Mo.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Member of Co E. on Special duty as Police Sergt at Gratiot St. Prison. By S.O. No 317. Sec 10. Hdqrs Dept of Mo. dated Nov 15. 1864. Mustered out of Service

Book mark: .....

over

Cairnes

Copyist.

(344)

MAR. 17 1891
7386909

with his Co. April 8. 1865.

A 25 Mo Cav | **Mo.**

Frank Uhrig

Capt. Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri 5 M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 8, 1865

Muster-out to date Apr 8, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing account last settled February 28 1865 Deserted from Co E of this Regt Feb 28 1865 and according to a telegram from Washington all pictures of a deserter to be destroyed

Book mark: .....

A W Miller

(819) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387240 1891

Army can be mustered out by detachments - mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Akridge, Francis M.

....., Co....., ..., Reg't .....

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Provost Mr. Trans
St. Louis Mo. April 25th
1865.

Allen R. C. Captain
Comdg. Union

Sir, I have that F. M. Shridge
was mustered out of the service
on the 8th of April.

E[illegible] W. Carr

Office Cmdt. St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. April 25th 1865.

Capt. L. F. Fitz,
Supt. & Insptr. Mil. Prisons.

Colonel:

In reply to your communication of the 24th instant I have the honor to state that Francis M. Aldridge was mustered out of the service, to the best of my recollection, on the 5th day of April, 1865 and left this Prison for his home on the 16th of April.

A copy of the order relieving Lieut. Flynn is inclosed. The original is in his possession.

I am, Colonel,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.,
R. C. Wilson
Capt. 27th Mo. Infty,
Comdg. Prison.

+ Alberty, Moses 25

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386542	26	
2	7407098	27	
3	74071[illegible]6	28	
4	7407281	29	
5	7407361	30	
6	7407474	31	
7	7407595	32	
8	7387080	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Vol Cav

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Alberty

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2. Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Owen Co. Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Bloomfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned Mc

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bloomfield Stoddard Co. Mo. Roll No 3.

Book mark:

Magee

(320) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Albrety

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip
to Feb 20. 1864.
Mustered in Feby 12. 1864
Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Allsity

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & E-
quip. 46 days

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Allsity

Sergt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes Horse & Equip 107 days

Book mark:

Peeler

(858) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(868) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Cavalry.

....., Co. M 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) (Copyist.

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100, due $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(849) Copyist.

MAR. 17 7387080 1891

in the 13 Pa Mo
vols for three years
under the provisions
of Gen C No 128 dated
Wd Gen's Office
July 22. 61

* So on roll

+ 26

Alberty, Nathaniel

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 5 4 3	26
2	7 4 0 7 0 9 7	27
3	7 4 0 7 1 8 4	28
4	7 4 0 7 2 8 0	29
5	7 4 0 7 3 6 0	30
6	7 4 0 7 4 7 3	31
7	7 4 0 7 5 9 4	32
8	7 3 8 7 0 7 9	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

1

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Def Cav

C. | 2 M.M Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel B. Peaty

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri M.M Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Owen Co. Indiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Bloomfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bloomfield Stoddard Co. Mo Dist. No 3

Book mark:

A. Magee

(329) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Alberty

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equip

Mustered in Feby 13 1864

Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Abbitt

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & E. Equipments 5 5 days

Book mark:

Rector

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Allsity

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes horse & Equip horse 35 days Returned for Detch Knox 30 d

Book mark:

Recruit

(866) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 7 Term 50 days Retained for Disabled Co. Q.M.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo., Mch 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Recruiting Service Feb 28 1865

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist. Copyist.

Co. [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $..... ~~100~~

Due soldier $..... ~~100~~; due U. S. $..... ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... ~~100~~

Bounty paid $..... 100 , due $..... ~~100~~

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(849) Copyist.

MAR 17
7387079
1891

[illegible]

27

Alberty Moses

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Alberty	28 Moses
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

28

Alberty Nathaniel

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Alberty	See Nathaniel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

29

Albright, Andrew

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 8 6 5 9 5	26	
2	7 4 0 0 0 7 8	27	
3	7 4 0 0 1 6 1	28	
4	7 4 0 0 2 4 1	29	
5	7 4 0 0 2 1 7	30	
6	7 4 0 0 4 3 1	31	
7	7 3 8 7 0 6 2	32	
8	3 2 8 7 8 4 9 7	33	
9	3 6 6 4 1 2 0 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Vol Cav

A. | 2 S.M.O.V. | Mo.

Andrew A Wright

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri S.M.O.V. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb 14, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jany 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenville Mo.

For what period enlisted War years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Greenville Sullivan Co. Mo. Dist No 8.

.....

Book mark: .....

Mayo

(250) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Albright

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

~~Remarks~~:

Mustered in March 27 1864 Macon City

Book mark:

Veach

(358) Copyist.

C. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Albright,

Ech, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Each

(356) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Albright

Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse

Book mark:

D. T. Williams

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Veteran Regt Mo Cav. Genl Order No 15-9 Hdqt Dist St Louis Mo. Aug 31/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

L. V. Williams

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Albright

....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Wayne, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 24, 1864.

Where Greencastle

By whom Lt. Hill; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vols. Cav. Sept. 7. 1864 under Provisions of G.O. No. 158 Dept. Hdqrs. dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 31. 1864.

A Bowman

(982)

Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Wright

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864: Present
Guarding Rebel Prisoners
in Regt.

Sept. 1864: Sept. 8 at
Cape Girardeau Mo
Transf. to 13 Mo.
Cav. Vols.

Book mark

Copyist.

A Co. 2d Cav't Mo.

Cpl. Geo. Cleveland

Pvt., Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 28, 1864

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled since Enlisted, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.1 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Rolla Mo. Sept 17, 1864 Re-enlisted as Veteran Regular Battalion Cavalry by Capt Jas. Peabody Mustered in at Rolla Mo. Sept 17, 1864 Mustered out at Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1864

Book mark:

Pvt.

(249) Copyist.

30

Albright John

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399316	23	
2	7399416	24	
3	7399511	25	
4	7399604	26	
5	7399696	27	
6	7399778	28	
7	7399869	29	
8	7399936	30	
9	7400009	31	
10	7400077	32	
11	7400160	33	
12	7400240	34	
13	7400316	35	
14	7400392	36	
15	7400465	37	
16	7400513	38	
17	7400558	39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	
26		48	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Inf Cav

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

Lieut Mo St Mil Cav

Ex

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

[redacted], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....150

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) [redacted] Copyist.

..... | Mo.

.....

....., Co...., ... Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(359) .....

Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30.

Book mark:

Enoch

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Knight

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments from June 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

Peach

(358) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Knight

1st Lt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

1 Each

(358) Copyrid.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse equipments~~, $ p 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J Beach

(358) Captain.

Co. G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Albright

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 00 for Canteen

Haversack & Haversack Belt

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Clark

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

J Veach

(356) Organist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

S. A. Williams

(358) Copyist.

I | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Silknight

Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 1 Aug 12/64

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Allright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Fut, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

A 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 20/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

S. A. Williams

(356) Copyist.

A | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Albright

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 69 92/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 20/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

E. W. Williams

Copyist.

(861)

V 31 Charles H

Alden, Charles

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 7 7 7 7	26	
2	7 7 8 7 8 8 8	27	
3	7 2 8 7 9 4 4	28	
4	7 3 8 9 7 3 1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Adams

Sergt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Coates.

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Alden.

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave. Rejected by Surgeon May 28 1862.

Book mark:

G. F. Evans.

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Alden.

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave

Book mark:

F. E. Brand.

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Alden

Pt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

age 15

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by verbal order of Col. J. McNeil May 28/62 at Canton Mo.

Enrolled & Mustered July 26. 1862 Memphis. During war in Mo.

~~Descriptive roll~~:

E T Richardson

(361) (Copyist.

32

Alden, John

Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401246	26	
2	7401305	27	
3	7401428	28	
4	7402063	29	
5	160870 94	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lt. Col. Cav. | Mo.

John Klein

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri St. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Demo

(259) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(258) Copyist.

A | 2d M. Co. | Mo.

John Alden

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted May 25.
(Enrolled & mustered in
March 23 (No.) Bloomfield
Mo. in Mo.)

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Comd

(858) Copyist.

Pvt Co F 2d Regt Mo
Steven Elder
Pvt, Co. F, 2d Regt Mo S.M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau Mo July 18 1863.

Deserted:

When March 23, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Whereabouts not known

Book mark: .....

E. J. Allen

(361) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Alex

Pri., Co. H, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Dec 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Cape Girardeau Mo May 23 1865.

Book mark:

A Deal

(361) Copyist.

33

Alderman, John

Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers bureau

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399544	26	
2	7399525	27	
3	739961	28	
4	7391146	29	
5	709309	30	
6	505-0-1881	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5056 EN 81

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Alderman,

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Mo. Mch. 23 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10th, 186 .*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period During the war. years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer

(266c)

Copyrighted.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Alderman

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period ..... years.* War,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(358c) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Alderman,

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(858c)

Copyright.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hileman

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark: 3 C 3 4 (Sept. & Oct. 62)

Transferred

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Alderman

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Saint Louis Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks Discharged Nov 4, 1862 at Lancaster Mo by order of Col McNeil, in accordance with S.O. No 198, A.G.O. State of Mo Nov 4, 1862

Book mark :

(361)

Copyright.

R 2d S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Alderman,
, Co. C, 2d Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 5, 1881.

Discharged to date Nov. 1, 1862, under S. O. No. 198, Hd-Qrs, State of Mo, A.G.O., of Nov. 4, 1862 cause not stated.

Fabbz.

(6781) Copyist.

Alderman, John

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 26th 1864.

Sir.

I have the honor to transmit herewith Special order discharging Corporal John Alderman, in compliance with your request.

Iowa troops had no competent authority to order him into service after he had been mustered out by Colonel McNeil, consequently he is not entitled to pay as a soldier for services rendered since the date of that muster.

The muster out roll shows that he is entitled to

Two months pay per per from Aug 3rd to Sept 1862 @ 11 per mon	$22.00
Clothing 7 months and 20 days fr Mch 10th . . . . . 15 . .	$26.51
	$48.51

He is indebted to the Government.

Clothing rec'd	43. 12
Cash from him shipped organized him	20 00
	$63. 12
	48 51
Bl due the Govt	$5. 30

Please send me a list of such men as the mustering Officer refused to muster into service, so that they may be discharged by Special order.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obt servt

John B. Gray

Adjutant General.

Col. J. B. Rogers,

County Vol. Cavy M.S.M.o.

B— May 1863

Keokuk Iowa April 17th/63

Ball, Chas L. 1st Lt

Reports absentees &
deserters of 2d Cav regt
reporting at Keokuk Iowa

Rec'd 14 2os 2d Cav regt
May 3rd 1863

Muster Roll of Soldiers absent without leave Reporting to 6 J Ball 1st Lt 13th Inf Mustering Officer at Rochester NY under the Presidents Proclamation of March 10th 1863 Sent to Regiment—

No	Name	Rank	Co	Regiment	Date of Reporting	Transportation
1	John Alderman	Private	C.	2d NY Militia	absent 21.1863	April 17. 1863
2	Isaac Akerson	do	C.	2d NY Militia	do 21.1863	" " "
3	William H Kennedy	"	B.	2d NY Militia	" 31.1863	" " "
4	Jeremiah Brooks	"	F.	2d NY Militia	" 30.1863	" " "

I certify that the above Roll is correct.

J. J. Ball
1st Lt 13 Inf U S A.
Mustering Officer

Hd Qrs 2d State of Md.
May 26th 1864

Special Orders
No 82.

F I. Cope
John A. Clemmer Co. E"
Ord. Sgt. Md Line Discharge.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. May 26, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 82

I... Corporal John Aldeman Company E 2d Cavalry Missouri State Militia (old organization) having been irregularly mustered out of service by Colonel John McNeil November 1st 1862, is hereby discharged the service to take effect from that date

By order of Major General W. S. Rosecrans

John Hay
Adjutant General

Comd'g Officer Dr Cavy MSMa

a U.S. General Hospital
Rockville Md
October 21st 63

Alderman John
Co B. 2nd Md Cav

Requests a furlough to visit family at Brookville Montgomery Co Md. Has been in the service 19 months.

Respectfully forwarded and recommended that a furlough of 10 days be granted, less than five per cent of the patients in Hospital being absent.

By Order
Surg U.S. Vols
In charge

Approved
Oct 21st 63

John H. Alexander

U S Mil. Hospital
Keokuk Iowa

Sir

I would respectfully request a furlough
to visit my family at
Leakville Davis County Iowa
I have been in the service nineteen months
have been at Home once since
My wife is among strangers and without
necessary means to make her comfortable
I did not receive my many last
pay day but can make her comfortable
if I can get home for a few days
I am yet unfit to join my regt

I am respectfully
your Obedient Servt
John Goldenman
Co B 2 Mo Cav Militia

Surg. M. H. Taylor U S Vols } In charge
Co. Sick U.S. Hospital
2d Lt. Comm. U.S. Surgeon

John Alderman
Corpl 2d Mo. S.M. Cav

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis. May 26 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 821

RECEIVED
Jun 4 1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

The Corporal John Alderman Company F 2d Cavalry Missouri State Militia old organization having been irregularly mustered out of service by Colonel John McNeil November 1st 1862; is hereby discharged the service to take effect from that date.

By order of Major General W. S. Rosecrans

John Sim
Adjutant-General

Adjutant General U.S.A.

34

Elkins, Michael

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400658	26	
2	7400809	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Akers

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo Apr 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 6, 1862.

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ....years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Akers

(256) Copyist.

Cf | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mikesell

Cpt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 6 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Co. K 2 Mo. Apl 62

Not borne on Mus Roll

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyist.

35

Allebury Joseph

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Atterbury	28 Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

86

Allen, Samuel

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74035·25·	26
2	7403615	27
3	7403703	28
4	7403794	29
5	7403889	30
6	7403974	31
7	7404069	32
8	74041·5·8	33
9	7404348	34
10	7404328	35
11	7404406	36
12	7404480	37
13	74045·0·0	38
14	7404615·	39
15	7404679	40
16	7404728	41
17	7404773	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Arion

Pt., Co. K., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1st Col, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where New Hall

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Left as no horse. Came after

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(358d) Copyist.

MAR 17 7403525 ☆1891☆

Remarks
in present column canceled
by line.

24 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Pt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had two

Own horses

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant

Pl....., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Had received in
January Equipments
Enlisted for Battery
Service Transfered
to Enrolled Militia pursuant
to Gen'l Order No 11
1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobs.

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Samuel Allen

1st, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Jones.

(356) Copyist.

C. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Keine

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse and horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Joiner.

Copyrighted.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Service & equipment.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Private, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Not Given on Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

Barton

(258) Copyist.

K 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equip Yearly.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(268) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Sept 5th 1864. Joined Co. Sept 6th

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Discontinued Horse and equipments by order

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

C 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lanmer

(358) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Ellis

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

(858) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Febr., 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from and Eligible 41 days from June 20 64 to Aug 6 64

Book mark:

Farmer

Copyist.

Allen, Thomas 37

Co. F & S, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73997279	26	
2	73926797	27	
3	73946060	28	
4	73937536	29	
5	73939900	30	
6	73941881	31	
7	73941832	32	
8	73941282	33	
9	73941371	34	
10	73941471	35	
11	73941532	36	
12	73941663	37	
13	73941740	38	
14	73941824	39	
15	73941900	40	
16	73946960	41	
17	73946488	42	
18	73949484	43	
19	73950760	44	
20	73951798	45	
21	73960398	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Vet Cav

X | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Neosho Mo, Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Neosho

Period ..... years. During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Allen

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Middle Apr 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(866)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Eaton
Comd

(366)

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simmons Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Allen

(855) 6 Copyist

U | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillett

Copyist.

(356)

11	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Dec 13, 62. Not appraised.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 16, '62.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

C 2 Mo. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Died

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 16. '63.

Book mark:

Gillett

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Prt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(858) Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(256) Copyist.

U | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + equipments. On account.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. On account

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transmitted Horse & equipments. Stoppages for 1 Cradle, 1 Halter, 1 Lariat Rope, 1 Surcingle, 1 pr Spurs & Straps $2.85

Book mark:

Collings

(368) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Vet. Vol. Second installment [illegible] ly due.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

W 2 Bn 11 Cav Mo.

Thomas Quinn

Pvt, Co. K, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo March 24, 186 4

Muster-out to date Nov 21, 186 4

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 27 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Furnished with Clothing and Equipments at Pilot Knob Mo. Feb 1st 1864 Retained on Extra Duty at Pilot Knob

Book mark: .....

Mark

(319) over Copyist.

MAR. 17 7386960 ☆ 1891 ☆

one Enlisted
man only horse
brand 8 7 53
M.O. by virtue of
re Enlistment as
veteran volunteers
under the provisions
G.O. no 191 series
of 1863 W.D. A.G.O.
Joining regiment
last station Nov 28
1863 Muster out to
date if left sooner
date of enlistment

S Sm.

A | 2, Cav | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S Sm. Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar. 17, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 22, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Dist., Alexandria

Clark Co Mo

Mustered in to take

effect from date of

enlistment

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

(241) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Vet. Vol. Recruit. Installment bounty due.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyrighted.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. First installment County paid

Book mark:

Enlisted

(268) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

(866) Volcanic

Copyist.

1 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Allen

Corp., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. Feb. 22d, 1865, and accredited enlistment Co. D. Dec. 1st, 1864. Was left sick at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: .....

Transferred

(201) (typist.

✓ 38

Allison, James M.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 0 3 5 2 4	26	
2	7 4 0 3 6 1 4	27	
3	7 0 0 3 7 0 2	28	
4	7 4 0 3 7 9 3	29	
5	7 4 0 3 8 8 2	30	
6	7 4 0 3 9 7 3	31	
7	7 4 0 4 0 6 8	32	
8	7 4 0 4 1 6 7	33	
9	7 4 0 4 2 4 7	34	
10	7 4 0 4 3 2 7	35	
11	7 4 0 4 4 0 6	36	
12	7 4 0 4 4 7 9	37	
13	7 4 0 4 5 4 9	38	
14	7 4 0 4 6 1 4	39	
15	7 4 0 4 6 7 8	40	
16	7 4 0 4 7 2 7	41	
17	7 4 0 4 7 7 2	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11th Mo S.M. Cav

A	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James H. Allison

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 186 .

Where Paducah

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

James.

(3584) Copyright.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Carver H. Chilson

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has not valued

horse not

Sent to Quartermaster

Genl

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Allison

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Has received
bounty and equip-
ments.

Book mark:

James H.

(256) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. T. Wilson

Pvt., Co. K 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Nov. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones.

(359) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Allison

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has his own horse and equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Allison

Pt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had his own horse and equipments

Book mark:

J. H. Allison.

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hutchison

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has furnish Horse & equip. Enlisted

Book mark:

(256) Copyright

N 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Nixon

Private, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Did not own horse and equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Allison,

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation Rations & Equip-
ments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W Alison

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyrid.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Fowler

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Joined Command

in Arkansas

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Mason

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments. Mounted Co. subsequent service

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Allison

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Regt. D.M. office at Cape Girardeau Mo. Since June 14 1864 Commutation of rations and equipments 42 days

Book mark:

Lamar

(356) Copyist.

11 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Allison

Lieut, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 2nd 1864
Office of Com. Enrolling
Officer Saline Jan 12/64

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Wilson

Lt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Took the Oath

2 Mo Cav Vols

Jefferson City Mo

June 17 1865

Book mark:

Summers

(356) Copyist.

James H. Wilson

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Allison

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Apl 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 4, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 00

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C 1st Regt Mo. State Militia Cav. to Co. C 2d Regt Mo. State Militia Cav. Feb 29 1864

Book mark:

Sumner

(261) (Copyist.

Allison, J. H.

, Co K 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rec'd No 236 St Louis Dist Feby 9th

St Louis Mo
Feby 8. 1864

Missouri Dept of the
S.O. No 38-2

J. W. Allison Co "G" 2nd Cavly M.S.M. witness in the case of Wm B Strachan will report without delay at Department Head Quarters.

Head Quarters St Louis Dist.
St Louis Mo Feby 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded through Head Quarters Dist of Cape Girardeau Mo.

By order of
a Brig Gen Dist
E. D. Hallowell
Asst Adjt Genl.

AB 236

February 8th 1864

S.O. No 38
Par 2.

Orders J. W. Allison Co "G" 2nd Cavly M.S.M. to appear before Mil Commission at St. Louis Mo. as witness in case of Strachan.

Rec'd 236 St Louis Dist Feb 9th

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Feby 25 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 85

2. — J. H. Allison, Co. "K" 2nd Cavly. M. S. M. — Witness in the case of Jno. S. Strachan, now on trial before the Military Commission - in session in this city, of which Col. H. S. Bowman, 3rd. Mis. Cavly. is President. Will repair forthwith & delay, to this city and report immediately at this Head Quarters, for instructions.

He will report with his copy of this order. —

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~SCHOFIELD~~. Casecrans.

C. G. Sweeney

C. G. Sweeney
Assistant Adjutant General.

Date Furnished Hq

SB 132 P-1/64

Do Louis Oct 8. 1864

40-

~~Hon. Reverdy~~
Reader Allen Nelson
and Judge Advocate
of Mil. Com.,

Subpoenas J. H.
Allison, Lt Col 2d
Mo. Cav. & Lt. Col
at Cape Girardeau, as
witness in the case
of U. S. vs. H. O. Stanley

file

L C

O.C. Oct 3 Nov 2 Feby. 8. 1865

Read & Ret. Mo. Mil. Com.

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., Feby 8th 1864

Colonel —:

In accordance with instructions from Department Head Quarters, dated November 23d, 1863, I respectfully make application that orders be issued for the following named persons, in the military service, to appear before the Military Commission convened by Special Orders No 36 Dept Mo Louisville Ky Feby 1st 1864 of which Col W. E. Ranston is President, as witnesses in the case of The United States vs W. S. Strachan on the dates respectively designated, to wit:

Lt H. Allison Co K 2d M.S.M. in G.M. dept Cape Girardeau Mo

Share No 1 on 10th inst.

Very Respectfully

Allen Bledsoe
Maj & A
A

39

Amend, Moses)

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400	740	26
2	7400	440	27
3	7400	936	28
4	7400	949	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Friend

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 6 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by enlistment
(Discharged Apl 26 1862
Abs 2 Mo. War
Muster in not shown)

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Amend

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Scouting Expeditions in North East Counties of Missouri

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Amann

Pt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 15/62 from La Grange Mo.

Not borne on M.O. Rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Cravens

Cpl, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 4 '62

From La Grange

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

40

Emery, Elijah T.

Co B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 2 3 8 9 8 9 7	26	
2	7 3 3 8 9 9 8 8	27	
3	7 3 3 9 0 0 7 1	28	
4	Rec'd 6 28. 2 36	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R. & P. 6 28. 2 36.

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah T. Amery

2 Mo. S. M. Cav., Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria, Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where Kahoka

Period ..... years during the war in the State of Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Davis

(266) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah T. Amory

Serg't, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: RSD 6 28 236

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah J. Mowry

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick on detached duty

Not borne on subsequent Co Rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(356) Copyist.

A | 2d State Militia Cav. | Mo.

Elijah T. Amery

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.W.P. 628236

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 10, 1907.

It has this day (Sept 10, 1907,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier was discharged the service Oct 16, 1862, by reason of disability, and that so much of S. O. No. 106, hdqrs. State of Mo., dated June 2, 1863, as reports to discharge him Oct. 1, 1862, is void.

A. W. Greer

(440)

41

Arcutt John

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401029	26	
2	7401148	27	
3	7402005	28	
4	505-Q-1881	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 505-Q-1881

See also 11 Mo Inf Mc Cav

Of | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Sherwood

Cpt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Lewis McGinnis

Book mark: 505-Q-1881

(356) Copyist.

A Pd McCav | Mo.

Chas Sweatt

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri McCav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Col John McNeil Nov 1st 62 at Monticello Lewis Co Mo

Book mark:

Chas

(365) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Arcutt

Pri., Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged and final Statement given by order of Gen McNeil in accordance with Special Order No 191 Dept. Mo.

Book mark: .....

A. G. Mead

(361) (typist.

A 2d S.M. Cav. Mo.

John Ancutt,

, Co. H, 2d Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Febry 5, 1881.

Discharged to date Nov. 4, 1862, under S.O. No. 198 Hd. Qrs., State of Mo. A.G.O. of Nov. 4, 1862 cause not stated.

Falby.

(4)

Copyist.

42

Anderson, Amos

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 3 7 5 6	26	
2	7 3 9 3 9 3 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Anderson

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mch. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ....years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Amos Anderson died from an attack of Measles Mch. 12 '62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. Clark

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Anderson

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Mch. 12

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

43

Anderson, Charles F.

Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405583	21	
2	7404791	22	
3	3287678	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles G. Anderson

....., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Prussia

Occupation Clock maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 186 .

Where Palmyra

By whom Capt. Kilmartin; term y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Palmyra, Mo., Oct. 31/62 on surgeons certificate of disability. Final papers given him.

Adkins

(3634) Copyist.

24	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

C. G. Anderson

....., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st April 1, 186 .

Where Palmyra

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct 20th 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the II Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Jones.

(2554) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Charles Anderson

Pvt., Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at

Halleck Ia. Nov 22

on Surgeons Certificate

of disability

Book mark: .....

Laurence

(361) Copyist.

Anderson, Chas. G.

Sgt, Co. K, 2 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1524

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **2**

Charles G. Anderson.

a Sergeant of Co. K

2d Cavalry Reg't of M. V. M.,

approved Thad. Mills
Oct 25/62 Surgeon
Medical Director.

Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~,

St. Louis, October 25th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Halleck~~ Curtis.

H. H. Clark
Capt. 20th Inf. Brvt Maj U.S.A. A.A.G.
~~Assistant Adjutant General.~~

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Copy sent for Muster Roll Jan 28/63

Curtis Discharged Oct 25/62

COMPARED WITH
AND AGREES BY
MILLS

126

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Co. "B" Charles G. Anderson of Captain Longer's Company, [*N*], of the [redacted] Regiment of United States Militia, was enlisted by Capt E Wilmot at Palmyra Mo to serve during the war; the Regiment of — at Palmyra Mo on the Ninth day of April 1862, to serve [redacted] years; he was born in Anderson in the State of Maine, is Twenty seven years of age, five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Coach Maker. During the last two months the said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Said Anderson has been on detached duties at the block houses & has not been home but once during the last two months and he was not fit for duties at either of the times that I saw him

STATION :

DATE :

Lewis Wells 1st Lt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles G. Anderson Sergeant K of Captain Wells' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1538, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Hemiplegia of the entire left section of the body. This state was first manifested early in August, after a day of more than usual exercise: - paralysis of arm Leg & face occurring in the right.

Subsequent mild paroxysms have been frequent.

Palmyra Mo
Oct 15th 1862.

E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 23d Ind. Vol.

DISCHARGED this 30 day of October 1862, at Palmyra Mo

J. F. Bigyaine
Lt Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

44

Anderson, Columbus

Co. K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400657	26	
2	7400741	27	
3	7400900	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Columbus Anderson

Pvt., Co. H., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo., Apl 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 6, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

(256) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Gibson

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 6 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

2-5 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Columbus Addison

Cpt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escaten from St. Francisville in the month of May 1862

Not from on Mr Roll

Book mark:

Lewis

(358) Copyist.

45

Anderson, John T.

Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 3 6 8 0	21	
2	7 3 9 3 7 6 4	22	
3	7 3 9 3 8 5-3	23	
4	7 3 9 2 1 4 5-	24	
5	7 3 9 2 2 6 7	25	
6	7 3 9 2 3 5 9	26	
7	7 3 9 2 4 4 6	27	
8	7 3 9 2 5-4 3	28	
9	7 3 9 2 6 3 9	29	
10	7 3 9 2 7 3 7	30	
11	7 3 9 2 8 2 8	31	
12	7 3 9 2 9 2 3	32	
13	7 3 9 3 0 1 6	33	
14	7 3 9 3 1 0 4	34	
15	7 3 9 3 1 8 9	35	
16	7 3 9 3 2 7 5	36	
17	7 3 9 3 4 1 8	37	
18	7 3 9 3 5 9 4	38	
19	7053-C-1864.	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: ~~C 2nd Reg. Mo.~~ 7053-C-1864.

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Capt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mch. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862.

Where Kahoka, Mo.

Period ..... years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ~~Capt. Mo. 4th Cav. Vol. 89~~

765 - 2 - 889

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

U | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Corp'l, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(858) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson

Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Accounted for. Sick at Memphis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Vidal

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:

Pennington

(288) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse & equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(258) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 3rd Inst.

Book mark:

Pennington

(868) Copyist.

Fr 2 Inf. Mo.

John F. Anderson

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lexington

(250) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

(258) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments 40 days.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark: ~~C 95 7 H D R P Dec 1863~~ 7053 - C - 89

Lowry

(256) Copyist.

4 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in North Mo since Dec. 27/63.

Book mark:

Lowry

(268) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave in S. E. Mo.

Book mark:

Lowry

Capt.

(258)

1

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given September 16, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ~~Corporal's Pay~~ Discharged September

.....

(358) Copyist.

MAR 17 7393418 1891

7/15, 1864, for Disability,
vide D, R

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Saint Louis Mo, Mch 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 5 1864 at Cape Girardeau Mo. on Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

Book mark: .....

(901) Copyist.

A. V. "F. M. Cav." Inf.

John T. Andrews

, Co. D, 2" Reg't Inf. & M.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Y053. C. 1887.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 17, 1887.

Surrendered at Eagle Bridge, Ala., Dec. 24, 1865, for 3 days.

(436) Copyist.

Anderson John T.

Co. E, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav.
Co., Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the next paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, rheumatism, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case should such certificate be given until sufficient personal examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon of the hospital charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward duplicate of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

A. 39, Ed. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Discharged 11-22-64 R148 255

John J. Anderson

a Private Co. "C"

2nd Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED

Sept 15/64 Chas. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 7th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Ben M Pratt

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 26 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Rec'd A.G.O. Dec. Sept. 7th 1864.

Enlisted Feb 64

Pvt Co C

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John T. Anderson Private of Captain P. D. McClanahan's Company, (C) of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment of United States Mo Vol was enlisted by James H. Crane of the ~~~ Regiment of ~~~ at Kahokia Mo on the twenty third day of January 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Hardeman Co in the State of [redacted] is twenty years of age, five feet eight inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~~ days.*

STATION Post Hospital Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: Sept 1st 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John T. Anderson Private of Captain P. D. McClanahan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea and General debility of fifteen months standing, result of Miasmatic exhalations incident to the climates he has been in Hospital and on sick furlough about all of that time. Degree of disability one half

Wm L. Wiles
Act Asst. Surgeon. U.S.A.
in charge Post Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Fifteenth day of September 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo
by Special Requirement Genl

H. M. Miller Lt. Col.
2d Regt Cav Mo Vol.
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Fairmount County Clark State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

46

Anderson William

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393188	26	
2	7393775	27	
3	7393864	28	
4	413-B-1875	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 413 B EB 75

See also 21 Mo Inf.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mch. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ..... years.

Living in Miss.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark: Exchanged by term

Elliott

(368) Copyist.

MAR 17 7303775 1891

Reason of disability
to date Oct. 1, '62 (under
S.O. No. 9, Hdqrs. State
of Me., dated May 20, 63.
Vide 413. S. (U.S.C. (E.B.)
1875.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Anderson

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on Mo Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Ord's Ex. 40 C.A. 23572 C.A.G. Roll.

Filed

(356) Copyist.

A 2d S.M. Cavy. Mo.

William Anderson,

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavy,

NOTATION.

Book mark: 413 D 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8, 1875

Discharged by reason of disability to date October 1, 1864 under S.O. No. 95 Hd. Quarters State of Mo. dated May 20 1865.

See also Co. G 21 Mo. Infty.

(428) Copyist

Anderson, Wm

P, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Anderson
Private of Company D
2nd Regiment of Md. S. M. Cavy
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged for disability
to date Oct. 1st. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Anderson

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2"

Arm: Mo S Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: "Discharged because of disability to date Oct 1st. 1862, under S.O. No 95. Hd Qrs. State of Mo. dated May 20. 1863"

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

See above

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

7

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

413, B. C. 1 0 & 3 1 1865

REMARKS.

Henry Scott

Clerk.

(170) 8-12-7/5

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

William Anderson

Private of Company "D"

2d Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharged at Cal. Oct. 1862.

(See inside)

Rec'd 20 Dec Absent Nov 26/63 for Ord 85
" 25 Jan Absent Nov 27/63 for Ordinance

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Anderson

Rank: Private Company: "K" Regiment: 2d

Arm: M M Cavy State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Disch. "Discharged by reason of disability to date October 1st 1864, under S.O. #95. Hd Qrs State of Missouri dated May 20, 1865."

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

See above

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

11 Reg, Cav (E) 1865

REMARKS.

Henry Scott

Clerk.

(170.)

47

Anthony Merritt

Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 7 6 0 3	26	
2	7 3 8 7 7 3 7	27	
3	7 3 8 7 8 0 4	28	
4	7 3 8 7 9 4 7	29	
5	7 3 8 8 0 4 1	30	
6	7 3 8 8 1 3 9	31	
7	7 3 8 8 2 3 5	32	
8	7 3 8 8 3 3 9	33	
9	7 3 8 8 4 4 3	34	
10	7 3 8 8 5 4 3	35	
11	7 3 8 8 6 4 4	36	
12	7 3 8 8 8 1 2	37	
13	7 3 8 9 7 1 6	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony, Merrit.

Privt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kahoka Mo., Dec 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 186 1.

Where Kahoka Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony Smith.

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Emmons.

(868) Copyrighted.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Smith, Anthony

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Evans.

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merritt Anthony,

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage $132.40

July 1st Furnished

Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merrill Anderson

Sergt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'r & Oct'r, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipage.

Book mark:

S. F. Cummins

(256) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hezekiah Smithson

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Own Equipage

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barrett Anthony

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A Lt Mcav Mo.

Merritt* Anthony

Pvt, Co A, 2 Reg't Missouri Mcav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl & C, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*appears on former rolls as Merritt Anthony,

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Russell Britton

Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Forage & Stoppage

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A' | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merrill Anthony

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

2 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merrill Anthony

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 2 S Inf Cav | Mo.

Merritt Worthy

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri S Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from disability Sept 17/63

Book mark:

(253)

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merit Anthony

Pvt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability Sept. 18/63.

Book mark: Discharged Sept. 17/63, Vide D. & D. R.

E T Richardson

(361) (bpyjid.

Anthony, Merritt

E, Co. A, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 25, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt Merritt Anthony Co. A, 2 Regiment N. C. V. Cav. Vols., who was discharged Sept 17 1863, at - - - - - - - - - - - -

Chas. T. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

8 Dec

COMPARED WITH
AND RECEIVED BY
MAILS

Enlistment

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

136

In the case of Anthony

Merritt Anathy

a Private of Co. A.

2nd Cav. Reg't of N. C. Vols.

Sept 17-63

Approved

Henry A. Martin

Surgeon U.S.V.

& Med Director Dist S.C.

Hd Qrs Dist So Ca

Beaufort SC Aug 2 1865

Discharged

Order of President

29

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington

Oct 14, 1865

Examined in Pension Office

Recorded (A. G. Office) Oct 14, 1865

Examined Oct 7

61

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Merritt Anothy Private of Captain Wm Dawson's Company, [a], of the 2d Regiment of ~~United States~~, was enlisted by Capt Dawson, of the 2d Regiment of ~~Infantry~~ Cavalry, on the 14th day of Nov 1861, to serve War ~~years~~, he was born in Knox County in the State of Ohio, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Here consult directions on Paper 12, p. 325 Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He Left the said Regt at another Time of Enlistment was Healthy and Capable of Performing all the Duties of a Private Soldier reported Feb 1862 at which Date he was Taken with Measles followed by Winter fever this Effect from which Never Recovered this with the Exposure of a Camp Life Rendered him Entirely unfit to perform the Duties of a Soldier

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: August 4th 1863 Wm Dawson Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Merritt Anothy, a private of Captain Dawson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Manual Instruct par. 1134, p. 345 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Takes The disease gradually lapsing from the state of ability to perform full duty. He is now an attenuated gourmand; scarcely able to attend to his personal ablutions. It is my opinion that this deviation from entire health was brought about by exposure incident to enlistment and that he will never recover. Therefore is he an unfit subject for the Service Capt.

E.C. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Cavalry M.V.M.

Aug 4th/63.

DISCHARGED this Seventeenth day of September 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

A B Reynolds Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Cape County— Mo State— Mo

[DUPLICATE.]

48

Applegate, Frank M.

Co. B. 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Sergeant	1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7 3 8 9 8 9 4	21
2	7 3 8 9 9 8 7	22
3	7 3 9 0 0 7 0	23
4	7 3 9 3 9 4 7	24
5	7 3 9 4 0 5-8	25
6	7 3 9 4 1 6 5-	26
7	7 3 9 4 2 6 3	27
8	7 3 9 4 3 5-6	28
9	7 3 9 4 4 5-2	29
10	7 3 9 4 5-4 4	30
11	7 3 9 4 6 3 5-	31
12	7 3 9 4 7 2 2	32
13	7 3 9 4 8 0 7	33
14	7 3 9 4 8 9 0	34
15	7 3 9 4 9 7 0	35
16	7 3 9 5-0 4 6	36
17	7 3 9 5-1 2 1	37
18	7 3 9 5-2 5 1	38
19	7 3 9 5-3 9 0	39
20	7 2 8 7 8 0 7 0	40
21	3 6 6 4 11 95	41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

....., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 13, 1862

Where Kahoka Mo

By whom Capt. Turk; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted orderly Sgt. asst 5/63

Bogan

(3884) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

3 Sergt, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Kahoka

Period ~~years~~ During the war or the State of Missouri.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C W Davis

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

1st Sergt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

Sergt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

2 M Sgt Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Offgate

2 M Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

2 M. S., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was paid as Sgt. for 2 months & 7 days. Was enrolled Feb'y 3 & mustered out Feb 27/62

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

1st Lt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. Militia

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159) Copyist.

U 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Offutt

D Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2. M. Sgt. Apr. 1. 63.

Book mark:

Filed

(856) Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

1st Sergt Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Collings

(258) Copyright

C 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

Ord. Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from July 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

U | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M Applegate

O. Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(368) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

Equipments

Book mark:

Collinga

(358) Copyist.

U 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank M Applegate

O Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

D 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

O Sgt; Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Applegate

Q.Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

(356) Collings

Copyist

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Applegate

O.S., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 21 till Aug. 18, 64.

Book mark:

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

4 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank K. Applegate

Q Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 30/64 until Aug. 18/64.

Book mark:

Falconer

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Applegate

1st Lt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 22'64, until Aug 18'64. Discharged and Final Statement given Oct 24'64.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged from service.

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

MAR 17 7395251 ✦ 1891 ✦

disability and Final
Statement given Oct.
23, '64. Vide D. & D. R.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Pollard

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present St. Louis Mo.
Furlough of 15
days from 15-
-21 to Alexandria Mo.

Oct. Nov: Absent sick at
Fort Madrid since
Oct. 7. /64

Nov. Dec: ~~Jan~~ Oct. 20 at
Fort Madrid Mo.
Sick on disability.
Did not receive notice
of this report on
Oct. return

Book Mark:

[646] Copyist.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Mayfield

C. Sgt., Co. D, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at New Madrid, Mo., Oct. 20, '64, on surgeon's certificate of disability, and final statement issued.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 20 1864

(361) Falconer (typ'rit.

M:E 17 7395390 1891 ☆

New Madrid, Mo., Oct. 23, '64. Vide D. & R. R.

Applegate, Frank M.

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Mo. Reg't S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CAREFULLY BY DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

254

a Co. Co.

Reg't of

APPROVED

Received (A. G. Office) , 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Frank M. Applegate 2nd Lieut of Captain Byron Griffith Company, (D) of the Second Regiment of United States Cav. M S M was enlisted by Capt D K Burt of the Second Regiment of Cav. M S M at Dakota Mo. on the 13th day of January 186-3 to serve three years; he was born in Hamilton O. in the State of Ohio is Twenty Six years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* By Reason of Granulated Sour Eyes Producing Partial Blindness his Blindness was contracted while in a direct line of his duty. Was being a good and faithful Soldier. Never Reporting when able

STATION: New Madrid Mo
DATE: October 6th 1864

Alfred Miller
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank M Applegate of Captain Byron Griffith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Granular Conjunctivitis of right Eye Lid which renders him entirely unfit for duty having lost his Left Eye by a Gun shot. He is fit for the Veteran Reserve Corps.

James M Linley
Asst Surgeon USA

DISCHARGED, this the 23 day of Oct 186-4, at New Madrid Mo

James H. Edwards Capt
& B.C. Cav M S M
Commanding the Regiment

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATE.)

49

Armend Moses

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ue Amend	28	Moses
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

50

Armstrong, Jesse

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739515	26	
2	739842	27	
3	739944	28	
4	739646	29	
5	73961 40	30	
6	7396238	31	
7	7396403	32	
8	7397092	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Armstrong

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 19, 186 ,*

Where N. London. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(2186) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jessie Armstrong

Asst., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 186 .*

Where West London *

Period during the war years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(3?8c) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Armstrong

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 19, 1862.*

Where N London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(8-58c) Copyist.

A | 2 M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Armstrong.

Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri E.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(159) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Armstrong,

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 186 .*

Where New London, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(858c) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Armstrong

Asst, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1863.*

Where U. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5184) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Armstrong

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 186 .*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No 138

Dec. 10/63 —

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Signed) Isaac

Copyist.

A | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Armstrong

Pvt., Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo March 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 1st 1864 Has received Clothing July 11/64

Book mark: .....

E. H. Moore

(361) (bpyiot.

51

Army, Benjamin

Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74037874	26	
2	7403476	27	
3	740321 63	28	
4	7404863	29	
5	16087092	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Inf Cav

Co. I 2 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Arney

....., Co. K., 2 Reg't Ohio S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

.....

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 2, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

Co. I 2 Ohio S.M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

G. J. Pruitt

(269) Enr.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Stevens

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

August 2 1862

Rec'd Muster Rolls

Book mark:

Joiner.

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Ray

1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted

Dec 22nd 1864

1864.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

K Co 1st Regt Cav & Inf

Benjamin Graves

late of K, Co E, 2 Reg't Mo St Mil Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau Mo July 18 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug 1 1862 from Shelbyville Mo

Book mark: .....

(861) J. Nelson

Copyrighted.

Cl 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Carney

Pvt., Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at

Jefferson Bks Mo

Oct 62

Book mark: .....

Laurence

(361) Copyist.

52

Army, Jacob

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391815	26
2	7391940	27
3	7392036	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Harvey

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period 3 yrs. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Capt. Barnett

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

(358c) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Young
Pvt
, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 25-00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd with horse

Book mark:

Discharged

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corpl Tenney

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited by
Sergeant Pitchlynn
Filed Sept 6

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Discharged

(858) Copyist.

Arney, Jacob

C, Co. 6, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"H" Dt Past.
New Madrid, Mo.
Feb 20th 1865

Lieut.

I have the honor to transmit herewith Final Statements of Samuel Hays, Jesse Morrow, Samuel Terrell and Jacob Arney, Privates of Co C 2d Regt Cav Mo M (Old organization) But as Capt Westcott resigned in two or three days after these men were sent home, and destroyed all the records of the Company, it is impossible for me to make them out complete. He left no accounts or records except a muster-roll from which I have gathered the facts as set forth in the papers herewith enclosed. I know from recollection that these men drew State Clothing but cannot say how much.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
James. W. Edwards Capt.
Co B 2d Regt Cav Mo M.
Comdg Post.

J. C. Thompson
Lieut and Past Adjt
Cape Girardeau. Mo.

53

Arnold, Charles

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 5 8 7 7 3 8	26	
2	7 3 5 4 7 8 6 6	27	
3	7 3 5 8 7 9 4 6	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Arnold

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

~~Remarks~~:

Enrolled March 186 2
Memphis, Tenn.
Mustered in as above

Book mark:

J. H. Evans
Copyist.

(368)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Stanbrough,

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave

Book mark:

F. F. Crane

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lindsb

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeon May 24th, 1862

Not borne on M.R. of Co

Book mark:

B.F. Evans

(258) Copyist.

54

Arterbery, Joseph

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 2 8 6 5-4 4	26	
2	7 3 9 8 2 1 5-	27	
3	7 2 9 8 2 9 3	28	
4	7 2 9 8 3 7 0	29	
5	7 3 9 8 4 5- 0	30	
6	7 3 9 8 5- 2 3	31	
7	7 2 9 8 5- 9 3	32	
8	7 3 7 8 6 9 8	33	
9	7 3 8 7 1 1 2	34	
10	7 3 9 8 9 1 0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.

A. | 2 Mo Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Osterberg

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, Feb 13, 1864.

Where born Davis Co. Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 31, 1863.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cape Girardeau Cape Girardeau Mo. Oct 3

Book mark:

Magee

(230) Copyist.

Ch | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sarah Gilstrap

Cpl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(266) Copyist

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Silkenny

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 thru Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments 14 days.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(358) Copyist

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Atkeson

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments. 6th Regt.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(358) Copyist

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Mahaney

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 40 days.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

Copyright

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Atteberry

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments with 60 days on detached Service at Cape Girardeau Mo. since June 29/64

Book mark:

Vesey

(858) Copyist

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph N Tetherow

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnishes horse equipments 44 days

Book mark:

Polly

(256) Copyist

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Attebury

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equipments 40 days entered Roan + returned 13 Sept 1864 Col Cav Sept 8/64 To be retained for ordnance lost $ 25/100

Book mark:

Polley

(258) Copyist

A | 2d Cav | Mo.

Joseph Allebaugh

Priv., Co. F, 2d Reg't Missouri 5th Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo Dec 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 7, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44.32

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .25

Bounty paid $ .00 due $ .00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Sept 7/64. Valuation of Horse $100, Horse equipments $15. Due U S for 1 yr sling 2 C. &c.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(249) Copyist.

A | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A Mahany

Vol., Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Mch 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted and transferred to 13 Regt Mo Vol Cav Sept 8. 1864 per compliance with Gen Order War Dept Series 1863

Book mark: .....

Foley

(361) (bpyld.

55

Atterburn, Samuel

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Atterburn	28 Samuel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

56

Ash, Joshua H.

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 7 2 80	26	
2	7 3 9 7 3 66	27	
3	7 3 9 7 4 69	28	
4	7 3 9 7 5 85	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua W Ash

Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis, Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where Memphis

Period ..... years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Eilenberg

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua M Ash

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Sweeney

Copyist

(855)

N | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua W Ash

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 55 ~~00~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Barney

(356)

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lusinna Allen

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments

Rejected by Surgeons certificate

Not borne on Muster Roll

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

Ash, T. G. Mattison Madison

Co C, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391728	31
2	7391817	32
3	7391943	33
4	7392038	34
5	7390178	35
6	7390284	36
7	7390389	37
8	7390486	38
9	7390574	39
10	7390623	40
11	7390736	41
12	7390870	42
13	7390973	43
14	7391066	44
15	7391162	45
16	7391256	46
17	7391349	47
18	7391435	48
19	7391522	49
20	7391592	50
21		51
22		52
23		53
24		54
25		55

Book Mark:

See also

C 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.* For the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35½)

Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Ash

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period 4 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358e) Copyright.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Hall

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Addison Lisk

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Ark

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Clark

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipment from Nov 10.

Book mark:

Madison

(156) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Ash

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. W. Betts

Copyist.

(356)

A 2d S.M. Cav | Mo.

Madison Ark

Pvt, Co. ?, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Kelly

(309) Copyright

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Ash

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment from June 1. 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Ash

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments Returned to Capt. Duly 2d White Water Bridge June 27/63.

Book mark:

Transcriber

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Ash

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments while in service Hammack's Mo. Light Battery, by order of Court Martial Twelve Dollars.

Book mark:

Van Horn

(356) Copyist.

11 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Welch

Co., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mattison Ash

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip

Book mark:

T Tandon

(358) Copyist.

11 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Cash

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ring & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Dec 2 at Camp

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

W | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mattison Nich

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted Horse & Equip

Book mark:

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mattison Ash

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mattison, Asher

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(256) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mattison Ash

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equip from June 20/64 to Aug 1/64

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) Copyist.

M | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ash Mattison

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt from June 20/64 to Aug 18/64.

Taken with Mattison Ash

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(256) Copyist.

M | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ash Mattison

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo. May 4 1865.

Muster-out to date May 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4.64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equip from June 20. 1864 to Aug. 18. 1864

X Corrected by C. R. Q. Apr 25 1904

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

(361) (Copyist.

58 Nathaniel B.

Atherton, Nathan B

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein

Physician Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400653	26	
2	7400738	27	
3	7400838	28	
4	7400934	29	
5	12479-b-1883	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 12479 b. E13 83

See also

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan D. Atherton

Mus. in Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo., Apl 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo.

Period ..... years. during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Mo. 0. Ent. 11 for vol
12479. C. Adj. G. (E B) 1863

(256) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathl G. Watkins

Private, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 6 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 12-79-6.83

Clerk

(368) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel J. Atherton.

Music, 2d Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel McAlherton

Music, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

~~Remarks~~:

Not borne on subsequent rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

A. 2d S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan B. Atherton

....., Co. H, 2d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12479, C. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby. 11, 1884.

Discharged at Palmyra, Mo. Mo. September 24, 1862 by Special Orders No. 95, Headquarters State of Missouri Adjutant Generals' Office of 1862.

T. Runkins

(438) Copyist.

Atherton Nathaniel B.

, Co. H, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

425 mo mo ago Vol. 8 Mo

Saint Louis Mo

May 20th 1863.

S.O. 95 Par. 3.

Mississippi State of Ills.

Gray I.B. Col and Adj.

Special Orders No 95.

Discharged Musician Nath.l

B. Atherton. Co "H." 2nd Cav.

M.S.M. from the service.

Nole

Recd H.Q. Rome Ala May 21/63

N. B. Atherton

2 mo. I. M. Cav

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 21st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 95

111 Musician Nathaniel B. Atherton of Company H. Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia having been informally mustered out, on the 27th of September 1862, is hereby discharged from the service to take effect from that date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To Major Genl S. R. Curtis
Commanding M. S. M.

N. B. Atherton
2d Mo S. U. Cav

Received A.G.O. May 27th/63.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 20 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 95

111. Musician Nathaniel B. Atherton, of Company "B," Second Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia having been informally mustered out, on the 27th of September 1862, is hereby discharged from the service from that date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

Sc

Bvt Brig Genl Thomas
Asst Adjt Genl USA
Washington City
DC

59

† Atteburn, Samuel

Co. B 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7400655	26
2 7400808	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Peterburn

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo Apl 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 6, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Denver

(356) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lamuel Arterburn

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 6 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Alex. Mo Apl 6 2

(Not on subsequent Rolls of Co.)

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

60

Atterbury. Joseph

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Atterbury	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

r. 61

Austin, Russel

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401016	26	
2	7401100	27	
3	7401172	28	
4	7401244	29	
5	7401302	30	
6	7401376	31	
7	7401445	32	
8	7401521	33	
9	7401584	34	
10	7401657	35	
11	7401718	36	
12	7401779	37	
13	7401838	38	
14	7401897	39	
15	7401952	40	
16	7401981	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo S.M.Cav

F. & S. M.C. | Mo.

Rusk Austin

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Duplicate of mcar

Book mark:

Geo Adams
Comp

(356)

F 2d M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Austin

E, Co. K, — Reg't Missouri 2d Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged to the rebels from Sept. 1st, 1862 one Months pay by order of Comd'g Officer

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Austin

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Used his horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pvt 2d Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Russell Austin

Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri 2d Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Autumn Sept 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec 10

(259) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(356) Copyrighted.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Charles

Co. G, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined his horse & Equipt since last muster

Book mark:

Charles

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chastain

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died last leave
of Eight Miles
Township

Book mark:

Comdg.

(866) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Clarke

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Chas. Austin

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died his horse and Equipments Mounted from Headquarters Nov. 16 by order of Col. Lyon to fill vacancy caused by the death of Privt. Hall D.

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Captain

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Russel Austin

Lyt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

L. Neal

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Russel Austin

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments to Aug. 13.

Book mark:

L. L. Neal

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Russell Austin

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
V.C. equipments to Aug.
1864.

Book mark:

J Reed

(266) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Russel Austin

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 6 to Aug 13, 64

Mat mill Mo

Book mark:

L. E. Neal

(356) Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Russel Austin

Vol, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Nov 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date July, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 22 36/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Supplied pr use of Recruiting Party from the 20th Aug 63, 1864 when Recruiting Ceased

(100)

Book mark:

B. Pease

(360) Copyist.

MAR 17 1891 ☆
7401985

Equipment lost in action at Oak Bluff Mo. (price 24,563.

+ 62

Ayers, William C,

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Q.M. Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7404869	26
2 7404971	27
3 7405-664	28
4 7405-1555	29
5 7400-239	30
6 7405-330	31
7 7405-428	32
8 7405-510	33
9 7405-590	34
10 7406-723	35
11 7406179	36
12 7612-2-1887	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ~~7462 D 87~~ 7612-2-1887

See also

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Ayers

Jr. Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 18, 186 2.

Where Macon City

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse + Equipts

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 7612-D-1887

Patterson

(8584)

Copyist.

5	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm C. Ayers

Jr. Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Ayers

Q.M. Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(366) Patterson Copyist.

A 2 S. M. Cav | Mo.

William C. Ayres

Jr. Mus. Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equipts

Book mark:

(360) Patterson Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Ayres

Q.M. Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equipts

Book mark:

(356) Patterson Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C Ayers

Q. M. Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp
Furnished Horse & Equipments
To be Stopped for one Apiece.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Ayers

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

L. Cyr

(365) Copyist.

A. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Myers

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Ayers

Lt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Leyer

(356) Copyist.

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Thomas L. Ryan

Pvt....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by order
Maj Gen No 13 dated Feb.
St Louis Mo. June 3 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

(355) Copyist.

11	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William C Ayers

P..., Co. L... 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Surgeons Cert. Disability S.O. No 13 Hd 2nd St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23/64

Book mark: 7612-D-1887

(361) J. Faulkner (Copyist.

A. | 2. Cav. Sh. | Mo

William C. Ayers

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7612 D 1867

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 10, 1867.

Final statement signed by Amos P. Wright Capt. Comdg Co shows him: Discharged at Cape Girardeau Mo. February 2 1864 to date January 23. 1864 by reason of S.O. No 13. Hd. Qrs State of Mo. A.G.O. St Louis, Mo. January 23. 1864, by order of the Comdr in Chief. John B. Gray, Adjutant General

Horn

(488) Copyist.

Ayers, Wm. C.

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Stab 3rd Mo
January 23rd 1864

Special Orders
No 13.

II David

Sidney Clarke Wm C. Ayers
discharged.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, January 23rd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 13

II ... The following named enlisted men of the Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, are hereby honorably discharged the Service to take effect from this date.

1. Private David Nidney. Company "K."
2. " William C. Ayers. " "E."

Their Regimental Commander will direct their Company Commanders to furnish them with the usual Final Statements and Muster them out of the service from the Rolls.

By order of the Commanding Officer

John Sullivan
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
2d Cavalry Mo. Mil
Capt Guardians Mo

63

Ayres William L.

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeants | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Ayers.	27	Mus L
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

Babbitt, Lorin L.

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395720	26	
2	7395913	27	
3	7397093	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorin L Babbitt

Asst, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 186 .*

Where N London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by
transfer of men from Co. E
and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(3180) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi L. Babbitt

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 186 .*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*
During the war

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(3186) Copyrgt.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorin L Babbit

Pri, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged & Final

Halsinents given Dec 30/62

Book mark :

E. Moore

(361) (Copyist.

Babbitt, Loran L.

Pri., Co. E, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B81

8331

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Loran L Babbitt

a Private Co. E

2d Iowa Reg't of M.S.M.

Upon proper examination

Medical Director.

Missouri

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~,

St Louis, December 25th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~McClellan~~ Curtis

A H Gaik

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Left on his Horse
Was wounded
Carried to rear P.O. March 7. 62
Entitled to carry by Rail
Co. 30

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Lorin L Babbitt Private of Captain H C Hunting's
Company, [E], of the 2d Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by Capt C Wilmot at Hamilton Ills
the 5th day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Ohio in the State of Ills, is 24
years of age, 5 feet 6½ inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

The within named Soldier was severely wounded at Pilot Knob in battle on 18 July. He is now unfit for duty

STATION: Tolompra Miss
DATE: Dec 18th 1862

H C Hunting
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lorin L. Babbitt of
Captain Hunting's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1240, p. 264; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

a Gun-shot wound received as above. The ball struck and fractured the right Clavicle nearly centrally, and was deflected transversely between the sternum and first rib, thence outward to the right side of the neck. At present, the bone has been removed and the parts are adhering. He will continue totally unfit for military service. His incapacity for earning a livelihood by manual labor is complete.

E.C. Dickinson Surgeon 3d Mo. Vol.

Tolompra
Dec 19th/62. DISCHARGED this 30 day of December 1862, at Tolompra Miss

J. F. Benjamin
Lt Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Barry County— Pike State— Illinois

[DUPLICATES.]

Bachelor, George

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Batchelor, George	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

66

Bachman. David

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 9 3 8 2	26	
2	7 3 9 9 4 8 4	27	
3	R&P 258.547.	28	
4	505-Q-1851	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 258547 R&P 90
505 Q-1851

See also 11 Mo S.M.C.

V. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

See 118 Mo St M C

Co

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

605 - C - 1881

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....[illegible]

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Not borne on M. O. Roll

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

J. | 2 S.M.Cav | Mo.

David Bachman

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.J. 258347

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, November 6, 1890.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

See notation of Feby 5 1881.

Austin

Geo. Kern

(424) Copyist.

B 2d S. Mi. Cav. Mo.

David Bachman,

, Co. G, 2d Reg't Mo S. Mi. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505 - C. 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 5, 1881.

Discharged to date Nov. 1, 1862, under S.O., No. 198 Hdq. 2nd, State of Mo. A.G.O. of Nov. 4, 1862, cause not stated.

Falby

Asst.

Rachman David

Pvt, Co. G, 2nd Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K 3¾

8

David Duchman
Private Co G
2nd Cav Mo
State Militia

Discharged
Nov 1 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 20th, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that David Buchanan was enrolled on the 5th day of March, 1862, at Macon City Mo, in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Cav Mo S Mo. Volunteers, to serve during the war in the State of Mo. ~~years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service as a Private on the 24th day of March, 1862, at Hudson, Mo., in Company G, 2nd Regiment of Cav. Mo C. Mo. Volunteers, to serve during the ~~years, or during the war~~ was in the State of Mo. On the Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of November and December, 1862, he is reported Private: Mustered out for disability by Col John McNeil Nov 6 1862 under G.O. 108.

Asst. Adjutant General.

Asst Adjt Gen

67

Bachman. Jacob

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73993	26	
2	73994	27	
3	73995	28	
4	73996	29	
5	73997	30	
6	73997	31	
7	73998	32	
8	73999	33	
9	74000	34	
10	74000	35	
11	74001	36	
12	74002	37	
13	74003	38	
14	74003	39	
15	74004	40	
16	74005	41	
17	74005	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 110 Mo S.M.C.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Unassigned

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I 2nd Regt Mo St M Cav. Enl

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 184[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....[illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(369)

Copyright

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bachman

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Coach

(356) Copyd.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Buchman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipmts from Sept 30 to June 30

Book mark:

Beach

(358) Copyist.

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Buchanan

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse and equipments from June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Jacob

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Eachman

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Unmounted Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J Each

(358) Copyist.

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J Bach

(358) Copyist.

U. S. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Jacob

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Truckee Co. Apl 30, 1864, On Scout.

Book mark:

Jacob

(356) Copyist.

G	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jacob Eachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from March 15th to June 30/64

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(356) Copyist.

G. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Mar 15th to Aug 12

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(356) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Rackman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from March 1st to June 12/64

Book mark:

L. V. N. Williams

(356) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Kachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

(258) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 20/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(356) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bachman

Pvt, Co. G 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1864; drawn since $ 37 40/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 20/64 until Aug 12/64

Book mark :

E. W. Williams

(261) Copyist.

68

Bachman. Solomon

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73995 25	26	
2	73994 25	27	
3	7399 1 25	28	
4	7399 2 13	29	
5	73997 05	30	
6	73997 26	31	
7	73998 06	32	
8	73999 42	33	
9	74000 15	34	
10	74000 86	35	
11	74001 68	36	
12	74002 07	37	
13	74003 23	38	
14	74004 29	39	
15	74005 93	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S.M.C.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

.....

.....

Lee Hdqrs Mil.

(Genl

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

[redacted], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Valuation of horse, $[redacted] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[redacted] 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

| Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(369) Copyrid.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Teckman

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

(358) Copyist.

8 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Buchman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Quarter Sept~~ * Augt 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments from April 30 to June 30

* corrected by Muster Ex

Book mark:

Peace

(258) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Buchman

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Account Horse and equipments Joined July 15 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

Buck

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Bachman

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation ~~of horse equipments~~, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Enoch

(356) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Coleman Peachman

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments,

Book mark:

Peach

(258) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Freeman

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Febry, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Lockwood

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J Enoch

(356) Copyist.

Pt | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Packman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feb 9th to May 28th 1864

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(358) Copyist.

K 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Packman

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 134 days. One hundred thirty four days

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(358) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Eachman

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and Final Statement given Sept 27/64. On Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(358) Copyist.

K. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Solomon Rachman

Cpl, Co. K, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 27/64

Book mark: Discharged for disability.
Title 2nd Lt. K.

S. M. Williams

(361) (bpyist.

Bachman Solomon

Pri., Co. G, 2 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Directions.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

C.R.A.

D. 146, Kd. 2d. Q. M. Gen. No. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

261

Solomon Bachman.

a Private Co. "G"

2d Cavalry Reg't of Mo. Vols.

APPROVED Sept 27

Thad. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 27th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben: Pickell
Asst. Adjt. General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Oct 20 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Rec'd A. G. Office Sept. 22nd 1864.

Enlisted Sept 22 1864
C.G.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Solomon Bachman, of Captain Asahel Jones Company, (G.) of the 2d Cavalry Regiment of United States Missouri State Militia was enlisted by Capt A P Cook of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Macon City Mo on the 9th day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Sullivan Co in the State of Tennessee, is 34 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* On account of Blindness caused by sore Eyes contracted in Feby 1864 while acting in line of duty

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo
DATE: September 15th 1864

Asahel Jones Capt
& G 2d Cavl M S M
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Solomon Bachman of Captain A. Jones' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Conjunctivitis, incurable by many expedients adopted during an entire year past in both camps and Hospital. In my opinion he will not be cured during his term of service. Depot of disability, Benton Barracks. "Ineligible for Invalid Corps"

Sept 17th.

E. L. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Cav. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty seventh day of September, 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

H. McMillen
Lt Col 2d Cav. M.S.M.
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at:
Town Greencastle County Sullivan State Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) [DUPLICATE.]

69.

Bacon. William A

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 5-5-0	26	
2	7 4 0 5-5-9 7	27	
3	7 4 0 5-6 8 1	28	
4	7 4 0 5-7 5-7	29	
5	7 4 0 5-8 2 4	30	
6	7 4 0 5-8 9 0	31	
7	7 4 0 5-9 5-3	32	
8	7 4 0 6 0 5-6	33	
9	7 3 8 4 1 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo Cav

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Williams A. Bacon

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 44 days.

Book mark:

Eager

(866) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 2 110 days

Mustered in Feb 13 64 at Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Maximilla Bacon

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Bacon

P., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equip. to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

(355) Stadtlt Copyist.

B. | 2 M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Bacon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri M Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 2, 1863.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cape Girardeau. Cape Girardeau Co. Mo. Clerk No 3

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(820)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Bacon

P....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Furnished horse + Equip. to Aug. 13/64 Mustered in the fall of Pilot Knob Sept 27/64

.....

.....

.....

Last on Roll .....

Book mark: .....

(366) J Chadbolt Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Bacon

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Re-enlistment on 4 Mo Vol Cav.

Absent on Co M.O. Roll

Book mark:

(355) J. Waidbolt Copyist.

13 | 2d M Cav | Mo.

William A. Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S'm Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo, Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 21, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of re-enlistment in Genl Volunteer service in 1st Mo Cav under provisions of Genl order no 162, Hd Qrs Dept Mo, dated St Louis, Mo, Sept 7, 1864.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(349) Copyist.

Padgett, John

Co. H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | 1. sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Lt. C. Bartgett	29 John
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Baity, George W.

Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73526721	26	
2	7352728	27	
3	735781 4	28	
4	735290 1	29	
5	735282	30	
6	73548069	31	
7	7358147	32	
8	7358227	33	
9	7358299	34	
10	7358367	35	
11	7358696 6	36	
12	7386649	37	
13	7398447	38	
14	735852-20	39	
15	739852-90	40	
16	735862-6	41	
17	7398723	42	
18	7398776	43	
19	7358829	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11910 Ms.

P	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George W Riley

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Home Wounded
in Battle July 4/63 not
July 10 covered

See 112 Mo. M.S.

Book mark:

M E Kenney

(858) Copyist

R | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Ivie

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Last paid June
Musters including
Rolls July 1862

Book mark:

(356)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel T. Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Col. Jesse's Regt. Mo. State Militia. Was transferred to Bailey's Battn. Mo. Cav. and never reported for duty.

Book mark:

C. Feilbright

(308) Copyist

Co. D 2d Mo Cav Mo.

George W Peaty

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Kansas home
on Fur Pla Sick Leave to
Sick Leave July 14/62
was wounded in in Price
Mill Raid July 18/64

Book mark:

W Bueney

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

* Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at home near La Plata, Macon County Mo. since July 18, 1862. Was wounded in Battle at Pierces Mill July 18, 1862.

* Carried by Statement

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(358) Copyist

B 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Beaty

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(358) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Baity

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186'.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments for four (4) days.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(358) Copyist

G 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bailey

Lieut, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

(858) Copyist

B 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Baity

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson.

(858) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Bailey

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Promoted to Corp. Feb. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

(356) Copyist

K 2 Mo Cav | Mo.

George W. Smith

Capt., Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Lunsford McMillen, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account.

Last settled Jan 15, 1863; drawn since $40.51 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Received Horse Equipments Mo Cav Co K Mounted as Infantry Discharged under Special Order No 100 Adjt Gen's Office Mar 7 1865

Book mark:

Last

(349) 1st Copyist.

MAR 17 7386966 1891

* Entire subject cancelled by Lieut. Kinbrough

Officers not to take effect immediately Commandant

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Baily

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 18, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Entries cancelled by line

Book mark:

J. R. Mise

(241) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bailey

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments.

Book mark:

Ex J Anderson

(256) Copyist

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Bailey

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 118 days. Sick at Cape Girardeau Mo. since June 29/64

Book mark:

Foley

(858) Copyist

F 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Baily

Corpl Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equipment 184 days

Book mark:

Copy

(858) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Baily

Capl Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commands three Companies 178 days

Book mark:

Posey

(268) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Baily

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(356) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Baily

Corpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent since Feb 26 1865

Book mark:

Baily

(356) Copyright

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Bailey

Corpl, Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo. Dec 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled $629, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 62 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Enrolled June 5 Equipped Oct 31 Joined Co to Dec 12, 1864

Book mark: .....

Corley

(861) (bpyist.

Beatty, G. N.

Cpl. Co. 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs. Dept of Kansas.
Aug 6th 1864.

S. O. No. 178.

Relieving Capt. C. H. Beatty
2nd U.S.C.H. and
ordering him to Report to
Commander Post-St Louis.

Hdqrs Post Saint Louis Aug 25

Headquarters Department of Kansas,

Fort Leavenworth, Aug 6th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 171

Extract

2d Lieut. Gershom G. Pike, 1st Battery, 2d Colo. M. V. M., will proceed to Fort Lyon, Colo, and report to the Commanding Officer of the Post to be transported to his regiment

By Command of Major General CURTIS.

C. A. Carr
Captain 1st Cavalry
A. A. A. G.

B. H. Charlot
Assistant Adjutant General.

Baker, Archibald A

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397623	26	
2	7397731	27	
3	7397816	28	
4	7397903	29	
5	7397984	30	
6	7398066	31	
7	7398144	32	
8	7398218	33	
9	7398296	34	
10	7398372	35	
11	7398450	36	
12	7398878	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Ohio S.M.C.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

See 11th Mo. S.M.C.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

Co'd | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald L. Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald A. Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Still in Camp.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(358) Copyist

F 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald A. Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

Enlisted in Camp.

x Name appears in column

Initials of names present cancelled by lines

Book mark:

W. D. Henderson.

(358) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald A Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

A. T. Wright

(858) Copyist

C 2 Mo Cav Mo.

Archibald A Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Buncum

(339) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald A. Butler

Put, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & horse Equipments since last paid to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(358) Copyright

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald A. Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

U. S. Cavalry.

(358) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald A. Carter

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Anderson.

(856) Copyist

F 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Archibald A. Eakes

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Sick in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

(358) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Archibald H. Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by surgeons certificate Mch 4, 1864. Final statements given.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. D. Chadwick

(258) Copyist

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archibald A. Baker

Cpt, Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo March 2 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by surgeons certificate of disability at Cape Girardeau Mo. March 16. 1865

Book mark: .....

Tully

(361) (typyist.

Baker, Archibald A

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

U.S. Hospital Dept. of Mo. 1864.

5

264

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of [illegible]

Archibald A Baker

a Private Co. D

2nd Cavalry Reg't of U.S.M.

Mar 26

APPROVED

Thad. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

1 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis March 22d 1864.

I. Be Discharged
By order of
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

Wm Hoffman
Apt. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept 28 1864
Duplicate sent to Surgeon General's Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Entd on Ck R
P.S.D. Nov 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Archibald A Baker a Private of Captain Fred T Vincent's Company, [F], of the Second Cavalry Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Captain N. P Cook at Macon city Missouri on the 5th day of January 1862, to serve During the war years; he was born in Shackelford County in the State of Ohio, is Thirty Three years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Sandy complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Said Soldier has been afflicted with "Bleeding at the Lungs" and "Weak Breast" for Five months or more to such an extent as to render him wholly unable to perform the duties of a Soldier and he will in my opinion never again be fit.

STATION: Fort Canby W.T.

DATE: March 6th 1864

Capt 2d Cav. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Archibald A Baker Private of Captain Vincent Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. Having Contracted Typhoid Fever from which he is Slowly recovering but at the Same time he is Suffering from Hemorrhagia which in my opinion will render him entirely unfit for Military Service. Contracted in line of duty liable to Invalid Corps the degree of Disability one half

Pat. Gilroy Asst Surgeon U.S.A. in charge Post Hospital

DISCHARGED this 26th day of March 1864, at Fort Canby W.T. and final Statement given

J. W. Reynolds Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Macon City County— Macon State— Mo

[DUPLICATES.]

St. Louis, July 7th 1863

Order No. 56.

Transit

Requisition of Privt Baker, 2nd

Mo. L. Art. for two (2) days

For

From St. Louis Mo

To Pilot Knob Mo.

Nature of service

Govt Regt.

(A. G. O. 234—1.)

Baker. James R. 73

Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740207	26	
2	740202	27	
3	740231	28	
4	740239	29	
5	740246	30	
6	740256	31	
7	740265	32	
8	740274	33	
9	740282	34	
10	740290	35	
11	740300	36	
12	740308	37	
13	740317	38	
14	740328	39	
15	740333	40	
16	740341	41	
17	738716	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Parker

A, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own (Arms)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Richardson

(858d) Copyist.

MAR 17
7402097
1891

Arms & Equipments

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Parker

H, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Parker

H., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Self and Horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

S 7 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Ja. R. Baker

H, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates Apl 10 , 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(259) Appriat.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Patent

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishing his own Horse

Book mark:

(355) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

I | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Baker,

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & Equipment

Book mark:

(156) J. M. Richardson Captain.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse and horse equipments until Aug. 16. 63

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(158) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipts 108 days

Book mark:

(856) W. H. Sayre Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equipts 109 days. Absent on furlough of 30 days since Dec. 17. 63.

Book mark:

(256) W. H. Sayre Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 109 days Pick up Shelby County since Jan. 12, 64

Book mark:

(156) W. M. Dayre Capt.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 153 days

Book mark:

W H Sayre

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts 50 days

Book mark:

W Wayne

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug^t, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & equipt 15 3 days, error in roll June & 6 dismounted horse and equipment 68 days

Book mark:

Cooke

(858) Copyist.

P. E. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & Eqpt 6 153 days prior to Roll June 2 Pay Furnished horse and Eqpt to 58 days

Book mark:

Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks On recruiting service Dec. 26. 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk

(256) Copyist.

E. 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Mar 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service Feby 7. 1865.

Book mark:

J J Cooke

(261) (Copyist.

P 27 Mo Cav | Mo.

James R. Baker

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri 8 M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo, Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $20.80

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments to date from June 2 1864 to Aug 27 1864. Transferred from the 11 Reg't Mo Vol to Co D 2 Reg't Mo Vol Sept 2, 1862, by S.O. No 151. Hdq's Dept of Mo.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(819) Copyist.

Baker. 74 James H.

Co D, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 9 8 6 9 4	26	
2	7 8 9 3 7 E 2	27	
3	7 3 9 3 E 7 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Duke

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mch. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ..... years.

During War in Mis.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Willet

(356) Copyist.

10 | 2 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Baker

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Gilbert

(858) Copyist.

N 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Faku

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Cal
Mesa, July 5, '62
/
Not recommended pay

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pvt

(858) Copyist.

Baker, Pleasant [75]

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399379	26	
2	7399428	27	
3	7399526	28	
4	7399618	29	
5	7399711	30	
6	7399792	31	
7	7399872	32	
8	7399947	33	
9	7400008	34	
10	7400058	35	
11	3616412 16	36	
12	3218826 4	37	
13	3218799 4	38	
14	3218782 4	39	
15	3218772 8	40	
16	3218784 28	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11th Mo S.M.C.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Rockcastle, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where Macon City

By whom Capt R. Cook; term y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G 11 Regt Cav. M. S. M. to Co. G 2 Regt. Cav. M. S. M. by order No. 151 of Consolidation of Sept. 1862.

Bowman

Copyist.

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

See 11 Mo S.M.C.

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible] Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(259) Copyist.

B 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant Carter

Lieut., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments Oct 7th 1862. To Feb 23d Furnished Horse Equipments

Book mark:

P Carter

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Veach

(358) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant Grove

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Green

(356) Copyist.

B 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pleasant Winters

Pvt Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 2 100

Remarks: Dis Post-Hospital

Book mark:

Peach

(258) Copyrist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant J Butler

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Recd. Final Statements given Nov 11, 1863.

Book mark: Discharged for disability Vide D & DR.

Veach

(356) Copyist.

Henry Bates

21, Co. E, 2 Reg't Minn Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for May & June 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1st 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Evans

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) Copyist.

Co | 2 Inf | Mo

Pleasant Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 14", 1863.

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Piles

(243) Copyist.

13 | 2 Cav Sp | M

Pleasant Easter

Ark, Co. F, 2 Reg't Cav M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 14, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Grant

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Files

(348) Copyist.

B | 2 Cav | Mo

Pleasant Baker

Ark., Co. G, 2 Reg't Cav Mo Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 14, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service by final statements given Nov 12/63

Book mark:

Pilcher

(242) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863: Absent on
det. Service with
expedition to Ark. since
March 25. 63

May & June 1863: Absent sick
in Post Hosp. Cape
Girardeau Mo. since
May 10. 63

Nov. 1863: Rec'd at Mo.
11. 63 Cape Girardeau

Book mark

(5446) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant Baker

Pvt, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Apl, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 11/63

Book mark: Discharged for disability under A.G.O.

E. W. Williams

(361) Copyist.

Baker, Pleasant

Priv. Co. G, 2 Mo. Regt. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

156

[illegible] Co. "G"

a [illegible] Co.

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Approved [illegible]

Surgeon Medical Director.

[illegible]

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi,~~

[illegible]

[illegible] 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of [illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Dec 4 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

[illegible]

Respectfully sent to the [illegible]

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Pleasant Baker a Private of Captain 1st Lieut
Jos C Hill Company, [G], of the Second Cavl Regiment of ~~United States~~
M S M , was enlisted by A P Cook , of
the U. S. Regiment of at Macon City
on the Eighteenth day of February 1862, to serve 3 three years; he was born
in Rockcastle Co in the State of Kentucky , is Eighteen
years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Said Soldier Was Shot through the Leg accidentally
On or about the 17th of May 1863 While in Camp near Cape Girardeau
and has not been able for duty since

STATION: Cape Girardeau

DATE: Oct 24th 1863

Jos C Hill
1st Lt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant Baker Pleasant of
Capt Jos C Hills Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)
Gun Shot Wound below the Middle of the Left Tibia passing behind and Back of the Fore-
Canon Bone disabling Ankle Articulation & Knee joint Said wound was received in Comp
for the accidental discharge of a Rifle in the hands of one of this Company Subsequent
to the Second Copy of Descriptive Roll, & upon Examination found Patrick Gilroy
Acting Assistant Surgeon U.S.A
on Surgeon in Charge
U.S. Post Hospital

DISCHARGED this Fifteenth day of November 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo

J B Reynolds Col 2d Cavalry
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Midland County— Sullivan State— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

Baker. Stuart 76 (Stewart)

Co I, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Wagoner | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740208	26	
2	740219	27	
3	740238	28	
4	740239	29	
5	740248	30	
6	740256	31	
7	740263	32	
8	740283	33	
9	740345	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Stuart Baker

Wagoner, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Shellyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Shellyville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own (One)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Richardson

(2684) Copyist.

MAR 17 7402088 1891

Horse & Equipments.

Veterinary Surgeon in 11th Reg. 6 Oct 1862 Entitled to 60 days back pay for Horse.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stuart Ballet,

Wagoner, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elwood Baker

Sergeant

....., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Wilson Jan

(356) Copyist.

P | 2. D M. Cav. | Mo.

Stuart Baker

Wagner, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(859) Appt.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Baker,

Wagoner Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stuart Baker,

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of Private H. & equipments from Oct. 31st 62 to June 30th 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(155) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clement Baker

2nd Sgt Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct. 31. 62 until Apl 30. 63 also from June 30. 63 to Aug. 31. 63

Book mark:

W H Sayre

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stuart Baker

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital at Cape Girardeau Mo. Sept. 29. 63 of Chronic Diarrhoea

.....

Book mark:.....

W Mayne

(156) Copyist.

P. E. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart Parker

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks Died in Post Hosp. Cape Girardeau Mo. Sept 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(361) (Copyist.

Baker, C

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Also "I" P 36.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Stuart Baker

Sergt of Company D

2 Regiment of Md Cavalry,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 29 1862.
Buried in Rockford
Cemetery, Nov 10
1863. Effects to
wife Mrs Chew.

COMPARED WITH
ENTRIES RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Baker

Rank: Lieut Company: D Regiment: 2

Arm: Cavalry State: Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. C. Kilpatrick

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 19, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Chickamauga Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Capt of Casualties Vol 1 1862

REMARKS.

A. C. Darrow

Clerk.

(119)

Baker. William

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739762 4	26	
2	739773 1	27	
3	739781 4	28	
4	739790 4	29	
5	739798 5	30	
6	739806 7	31	
7	739814 5	32	
8	739821 9	33	
9	739829 7	34	
10	739837 3	35	
11	739845 2	36	
12	739858 2 5	37	
13	739865 9 5	38	
14	739876 0 0	39	
15	739887 2 7	40	
16	739878 0	41	
17	739883 3	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Ohio Lt. Art.

U | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted Sept 9 1864 to serve
one year Mustered in as
above

Book mark:

M. Eilman

(358) Copyist

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Enemy

(268) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Pickin

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 22 1862 Equipment

Book mark:

Present

(358) Copyist

B 2d Mich Cav Mo.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d Mich Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service as Laborer Bridge at Custer river since 2 Mch

Paroled

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & Horse Equipments none due last paid to April 30, 1863

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson.

(858) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

(858) Copyist

(F) | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments fifty four days

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(868) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Wm. J. Andrews.

(858) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Burr

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.
Absent without leave

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(258) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Foster

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 1st by Gen Curtis.

Book mark:

or J. Andrews

(358) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baltzi

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 37 days

Book mark:

Wm. J. Anderson

(358) Copyright

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Transferred from Co. I 2nd Regt Mo. St. Mil. Cav. on detached service at Cape Girardeau Mo. since June 29/64

Book mark:

Varley

(268) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 2 days Deck in camp

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) Copyist

F 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Summer Horse

Equipments No 2 Co's

Book mark:

Frey

(356) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick at New Madrid Mo. since Nov 30/64

Book mark:

Posey

(258) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 ✓.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Countenance, Feb 26, 1864 ✓

Book mark:

Foley

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Mch 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 35 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged Private Equipments Eight Inf. Home Sec to Aug 12 - 1864

Book mark: .....

Posey

(361) (Copyist.

Baker, William 7&9

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7396449	26	
2	7399520	27	
3	7399615	28	
4	7399707	29	
5	7399788	30	
6	7399868	31	
7	7399944	32	
8	7400016	33	
9	7400083	34	
10	7400166	35	
11	7400246	36	
12	7400322	37	
13	7400397	38	
14	7400501	39	
15	7397178	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo Cav.

B 128 Ill. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lafayette Barracks Mo. Aug. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2, 1863.

Where Talmyra Mo.

Period 3 Years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

Howard

(887) Copyist.

[redacted], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186).

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [redacted]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyrid.

Mo.

..... Co....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 2 Mo. Cav. Mo.

William Baker

Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Mil Ca

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Used his own horse and equipments from June 2 to June 30,

Book mark :

A. W. Fish
Comp Comm

(858)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

(Private) Gunter

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used in com. horse and equipments from June 20 to July 31.

Book mark:

Leach

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1863, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 15 days. From Oct. 16 to Oct 31. 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyrid.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Yeck

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Veach

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 00 for Carbine

Hammer & Waist Belt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Carter

Col., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

R | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Fact Hospital at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

Capt'd.

(356)

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ — 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 14th Mo. Cav Vols. Oct 18/64 by Reason of Re-Enlistment 9th Genl Order No 162 Dept Mo Hds. Dept Mo. St Louis Mo. Sept 7/64 Joined Company G MC Vols.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

B 2d Mo Cav. Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. Dec 26 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 17, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 7/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Reenlistment as Vet Vol Infantry as a Pvt Co E 2d Mo Vet Vol Cav under provisions of G.O. No 191 War Dep't Mustered at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Field

(348) Copyist.

MAR 17 7397178 1891

Pensacola
Fla. Sept 7, 1866
Notice not to take effect
in such case 3 mos. date
of Proclamation

79 Leavitt

Baldwin. Levi G.

Co F. 10, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739727	26	
2	739736	27	
3	739753	28	
4	739753	29	
5	739776	30	
6	739415	31	
7	739429	32	
8	739536	33	
9	505-0-1881	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 505-6(03)1881

See also

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi V. Baldwin

Capt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Dec 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period ..... years.

during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Eaton

Appt.

(256)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi G Kitchen

Corp, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. G. Kitchen

(115) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi F. Lindsey

Sergt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. McCreary

Copyist

(356)

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leon H Baldwin

Private Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Bowman
Agent

(868)

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. C. Valdurie

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pettus

(358) Copyist.

D 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi G. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by S.O. No. 178 Dept. Miss., dated Nov. 4, 1867

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Mo. 2 S.M. Cav. Co. D

.....

Gillett

(868) Copyist.

V | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi V. Saldwin

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Enl. Feb. 17, '62 J. [illegible]

Gillett

(358) Copyist.

MAR 17 7394259 1891

3 years nav. Discharged
Nov. 4, '62. Last pd. to
Aug. 31, '62. - $6.79=
Has not yet drawn allowd
by Sec. 28, 164. Aug. 2 '89.
Bounty disallowed.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E Baldwin

Pvt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Hamilton Mo, Dec 16, '62, on Surg. Cert. of Disability and final Statement Given.

.....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(361) (bypid.

B 2nd S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi G. Baldwin,

....., Co. D, 2nd Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505-C-1881.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 5th, 1881.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

Falby.

(4344) Copyist.

Baldwin Levi G.

P, Co. D, 2 Mo. Regt. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Sim Gordy's Saldom

Private of Company E

2nd Regiment of Ga Vols

Militia

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

June 16

E.B.A.G.O.

505-6-1881

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Levi G Baldwin

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cav S.M. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Insane Certificate of Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Byron Tiffett
Capt Co D 2nd Cav

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 16 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Canton Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out Roll of Co
dated April 3rd 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Nov & Dec 1863 reports Levi G Baldwin Mustered out by S.O. No 196 Dept Mississippi dated Nov 4 1862

Regimental Return for December 1862 reports Levi G Baldwin Co D "Discharged by Order at Canton Mo Nov 1 1862"

A R Sloan
Clerk.

(7788)

Q. June 1863

2nd Cav & Mfrs.

1st & 2nd Sts from Mo A.G.O
St Louis Mo June 15th 1863.

Special Orders
No 117.

Daniel Hamilton Pvt = Exempt=
non-Vet=

Directing discharge for dila=
bility of Privates Alexander
Viles, Lem. B. Baldwin, Harrison
Wood and John W. Minick all
Co. B. 2nd Regt Cav Mfrs in ac=
cordance with Special Or=
der No 19 this date Nov 4th 1862.

Rec'd 1st & 2nd 2nd Regt Cav Mfrs.
Camp near Cape Girardeau June 15th 1863.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 117

111. The following enlisted men of Company "E" Second Regiment of Cavalry (new organization) Missouri State Militia, are for disability, hereby discharged from the service, to date from December 1st 1862, having been drafted from the rolls under Special Orders No. 195 series 1862, from these Head Quarters (dated December 4th 1862.

Private Alexander Viles — Private Harrison Reed
" Levi F. Baldwin — " John H. Minnich

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
2d Cav. Mo. M.
Cape Girardeau
Mo

80

Baldwin, William L.

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397281	26	
2	7397426	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L Baldwin

Cpl, Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo., Apl 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period ..... years.

during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

died Mch 2nd with Measles

Book mark:

J E Evans

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L Baldwin

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Died March 28/62 Measles

Book mark:

W E Brown

Copyist

(356)

Baldwin, Wm L.

Co. F, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav, Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rept furnished 2d Aud. 11 12 72.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED ST
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 3rd, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 1 day of May, 1861, at Cincinnati, in Company D, 1 Regiment of Ohio V. Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 3 day of April, 1861, at Cincinnati, in Company D, 2 Regiment of Ohio V. Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible] 3rd, 1862, he is reported [illegible] March 31st 1862 Absent [illegible]

Thos. Pugh

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

81

Ball, Matthew

Co B, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389910	26	
2	739004	27	
3	73900887	28	
4	3958-A-1878	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3958-A-EB/1878

See also 10 Mo Cav.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Ball

Pvt., Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in the State of Missouri

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3454 - a - A.G.O. 5/13/1878, 1890

M. Davis

(156) Copyist.

MAR 17
7389910

2 Cancel. Nov 14 Seal Nov 17, 81.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Ball.

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & June 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

C W Davis

(366) Copyist.

(B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Ball

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on subsequent rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B. 2nd Sell. Cav'y Mo.

Mathew Ball

....., Co. B., 2 Reg't Mo. Sell. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3958, A, '78.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1878.

Discharged to take effect Sept 27, 1862, for disability G.O. No. 131, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. A.G.O. July 1, 1863, nature of disability not stated.

(156) Copyist.

82

Ballard. John W.

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 - 400661	26
2 740078 10	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Pollard

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo Apl 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 6, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Pollard

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 6 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Alt. Mo Apl 62.

Not borne on subs rolls,

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Baltzell, George A.

Co. D, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | 4th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739864	26	
2	739774	27	
3	739867	28	
4	739247	29	
5	739255	30	
6	739235	31	
7	739247	32	
8	739254	33	
9	739260	34	
10	739273	35	
11	739282	36	
12	739292	37	
13	739301	38	
14	739310	39	
15	739318	40	
16	739327	41	
17	739335	42	
18	739343	43	
19	739349	44	
20	739355	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Walters

Cav., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mch 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 12, 1862.

Where Alexandria Mo.

Period ..... years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Tallgill

Cav., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent? Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(358) Copyist.

6 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George A. Ballgill

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

13	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George T. Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for

Co. C.

Book mark:

Present

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Pattell

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 60 days

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 5-9 Inspt.

Book mark:

Commanding

(358) Copyist

B | 2 M.M.Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri M.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lexington Mo

(350) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baldwell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

1 horse equipts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Babbelle

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. A. Baltzell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lacey

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

1 horse eq pts

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(358)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. A. Baltzelle

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nich. Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baldwin

Corpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

C Davis

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

None

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. A. Caldwell

Corpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equipments from June 3d to Aug. 12, 64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

93 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norman

(858) Copyrit.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Baltzell

4 Corpl Co. G 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jamestown, Mo., Mch 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and equipments from June 20 to Aug. 20, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(361) (Copyist.

84

Baltzell. George J.

Co. D. 6, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant 2nd. Mr. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73936716	26	
2	7393763	27	
3	739385 1	28	
4	7392127	29	
5	739223 9	30	
6	7392335	31	
7	739249 2 8	32	
8	73928 2 6	33	
9	7892622	34	
10	739271 8	35	
11	73912 8 12	36	
12	7392907	37	
13	7392999	38	
14	7893088	39	
15	739317 4	40	
16	739326 0	41	
17	7393342	42	
18	739342 3	43	
19	7393085	44	
20	7893648	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George [illegible] Tatgent

Sgt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria, Mch. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 17, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 150/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(256) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George A. Vallgall

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty.

Book mark:

Vallgall

(258) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George J. Dalzell

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 9., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George F. Baitzell

Sergt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. F

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pioneer Co.

(Copyright)

(258)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

Sergt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Good horse equipments
Clothing

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Bartgis

Sergt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 59 days.

Book mark:

Remington

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 & M. Cav. | Mo.

Eugene J. Buttzen

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri & M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paroled prisoner

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse

Horse equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George G. Baltzell

1st Lt. Sgt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from 28th to 1st Lieut. Sgt. Sept. 1st

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(858)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. J. Baltzell

Sd Duty Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

D Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & horse equipts.

Book mark:

Lowry

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own

Equipments &

Book mark:

Towers

(258) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzelle

W.M., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

2 Mg't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

Norman

(858) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baldwin

W. Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 45 days

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. L. Baldwell

2d Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on furlough,
Furnished Horse &
Equipments from June 30,
to Aug. 2, 64,

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzelle

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George J. Baltzell

Wagt, Co. E, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Saint Louis Mo, Feb 21, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date Feb 21, 186[illegible].

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 29/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 20, to Aug, 21, 1864.

Book mark:

(361) (typical.

85.

Banks, Harrison

Co B.A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389911	26	
2	73900003	27	
3	73900886	28	
4	73886853	29	
5	73886187	30	
6	73886247	31	
7	73886334	32	
8	73886438	33	
9	73886541	34	
10	73886642	35	
11	73886742	36	
12	73886836	37	
13	73889027	38	
14	73890254	39	
15	73891854	40	
16	73890696	41	
17	02877700	42	
18	36641223	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Monroe Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Dawson; term Wary'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 8th Corp'l April 1. 1863 discharged for disability June 24/64 Bloomfield Mo.

Farmer

(3845) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Bandy

Pvt., Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria, Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period ~~years~~ {During the war, or the state of Missouri.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Davis

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Detached Duty

Book mark:

C. W. Davis

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A W Davis

(266) Copyist.

F3	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Harrison Banks

Privt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr and Octr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: an unpaid balance for Service of horse from July 1st to Aug 2nd 1862.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

Copyist.

(356)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Evans

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

T. H. Evans

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished own horse & equipage

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 Mo. Cav | Mo.

Harrison Yates

Sergt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hussion Banks

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 5 1863
Mustered Into Service
Corporal Feb 5 63

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Privates

& Corp's Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

Sergt Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

[illegible] Parks

Corp, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

Sergt Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

8th Corp Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

C J Richardson

Copyist.

(268)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

8th Corp'l, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

8th Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharge for disability June 24/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharge June 28/64

Vide D. of D. R.

I T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

19	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Harrison Banks

Cpl., Co. 19, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 28 '65: (1 Mo. State mil.)

on duty as Comp. guard

Book mark

(146) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Banks

Corp., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. April 14/63. Discharged on account of disability Jan. 28/64.

Book mark: Discharged June 29/64 Vide D. & D. R. (L.B.)

E T Richardson

(361) (Copyist.

Banks, Harrison

Corpl Co. a, 2 Mo. Reg't S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

882

B, 125 Md. Lrs. Dept. Mo. River

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

O.R. and 11-30-68 + 4-8-69

In the case of R 150

352

Harrison Banks

a Corporal Co. A

2nd Regt of Md Inf

Enlisted June 28

Approved,

Mad. Mulky

Surg U.S.A. & Medical Director.

Dept

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

the Missouri

St Louis June 23rd 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Maj Gen Rosecrans

C. Vaulx

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 13 1914

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

"2nd Brig. 1st Div. June 23/64

Milton Md

L.G.D. Jun 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Harrison Banks 8th Corporal 2nd of Captain William Dawsons Company, [a], of the 2nd Regiment of United States M S M, was enlisted by Capt Dawson, of the 2nd Regiment of the L [illegible] at Memphis Tenn on the 1st day of January 1862, to serve for ~~three years~~; he was born in Monroe Co in the State of Missouri, is 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazle eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* I Certify on honor that Corporal Banks Contracted the Disease which Causes his Disability in the public Service and whilst in the line of his Duty

STATION: Bloomfield Mo

DATE: June the 19th 1864

William Dawson
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Harrison Banks of Captain Mr Dawsons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chronic Dysentery Contracted since enlistment. He has been suffering under the effects of the disease for eight months, and is very Feeble and gradually growing worse. It is my belief that he will not recover before the expiration of his term of service. Ineligible for invalid corps June 20th 1864

L. G. Kimmel
Assistant Surgeon
2nd Ky Cav. M. S. M.

DISCHARGED this Twenty Eight day of June 1864, at Bloomfield Missouri

Saml Shibley
Capt
Commanding ~~this Post~~.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Manchester County Clark State Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

86

Barber, Alford

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740848	26	
2	740899	27	
3	740818	28	
4	740817	29	
5	740827	30	
6	740836	31	
7	740843	32	
8	740844	33	
9	740866	34	
10	740621	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alford Barber

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 11, 1862.

Where Macon City

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts. to Oct 1/62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Partenton

(2584) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alford Barker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Public Horse & own Equipments since Oct 1/62

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Burris

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

S | 2 B. M. Cav | **Mo.**

Alfred Barbee

Cor., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri B. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has no Horse

Book mark:

Patterson

(360) Copyright

O | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alford Barbee

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has no Horse

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Barber

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Public Horse

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elbert Baxter

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last on Comp. Muster Roll dated 29/Aug 3. Mustered out.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milford Barber

Pvt....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: No Horse. Sick in Post Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Leger

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ulford Barber

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died on Post Hospital Nov 18/63 Inventory taken & final Statements given Effects turned over to Legal Representatives

.....

Book mark:.....

Logs

(256) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alford Carter

P, Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospl at Cape Girardeau.

Book mark: .....

(361) J Thadbort (typist.

Barber, alfred,

P, Co. L, 7 Reg't Inf. U.S.C.A.

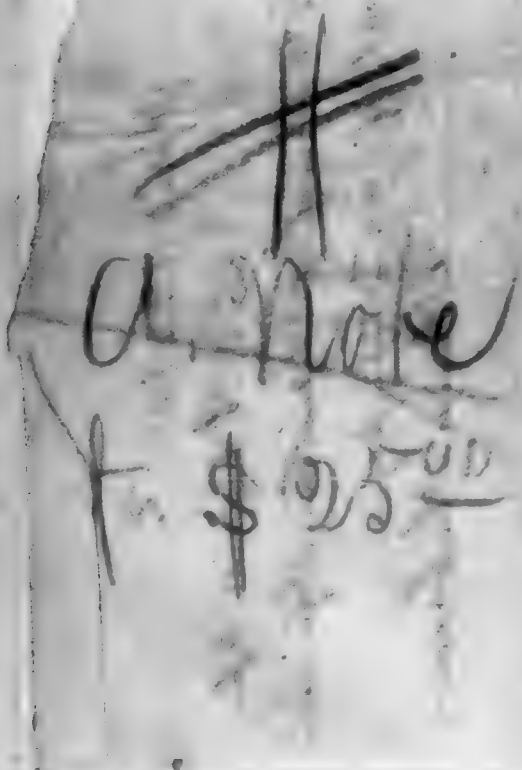
2 Enclosures.

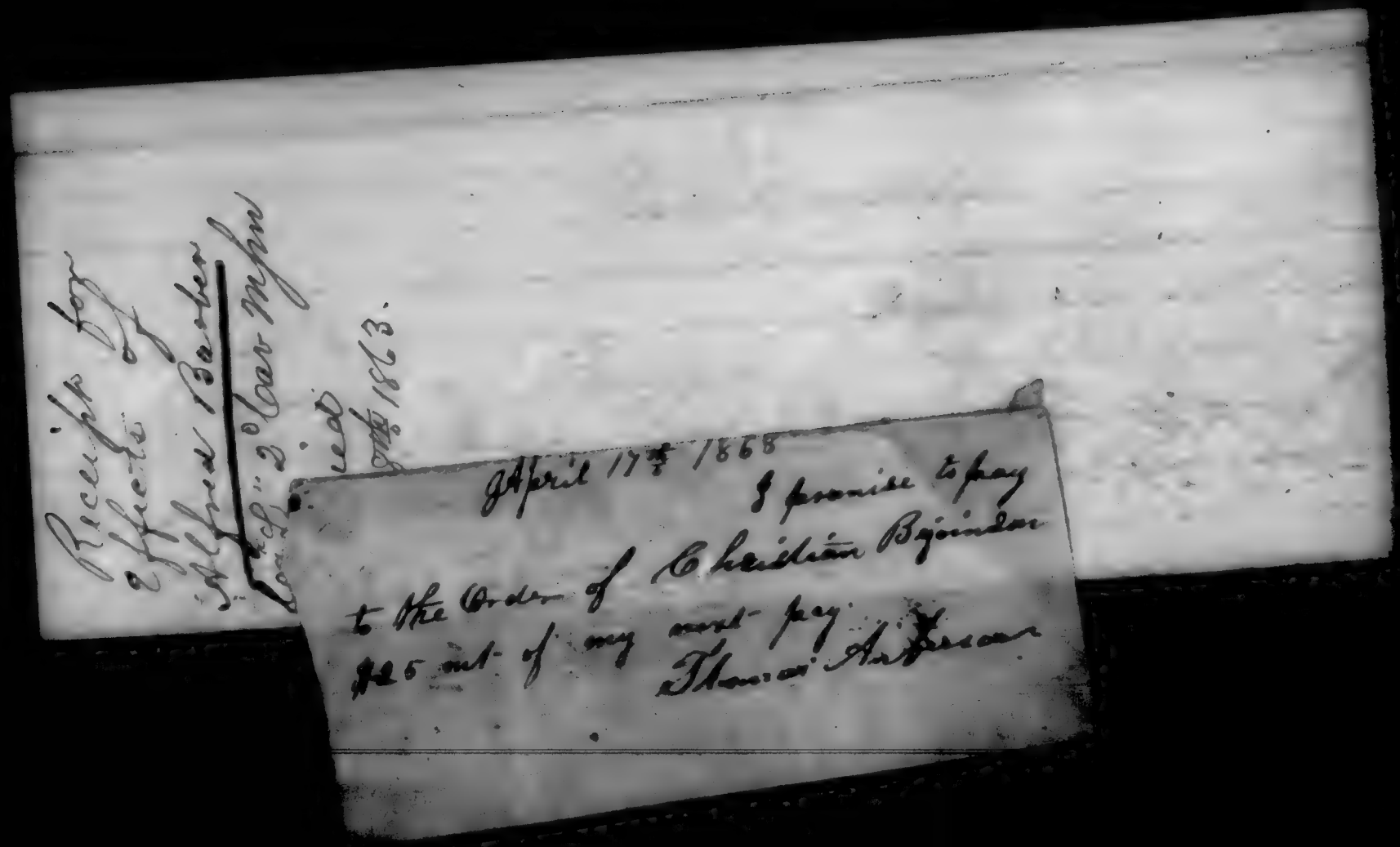
Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Receipt for
Effects of
Alfred Barber
Co L 2d Regt Minn
Ch Ellyrisen
Nov





Receipts for
Effects of
Alfred Baxter
Co. "D" 20 Iowa Infy
Died
July 1863.

April 17th 1868

I promise to pay
to the Order of Christian Bjornlen
the sum of one dollar
Thomas Anderson

Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo
November 21st 1863.

Received of Patrick Gilroy Actg Asst Surg
U.S.A. in charge Post Hospital Cape
Girardeau Mo the effects of Alfred Barber
who died in said Hospital November 18th 1863.
being a member of Co. "L" 2d Cav Mo Vol.

Jno F Wright Capt
Co "L" 2d Cav M S M

"L" 832

FINAL STATEMENT

1863

OF

Alfred Barber

2nd Regt of Cavalry Me L Me.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feby 1st, 1864.

This man died Oct 18th

1863, at Port Hudson

of ———————————

Chas. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General

(216)

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent to Auditor.

Lieut Nov 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Alfred Barber a Private of Captain A P Wrights Company (L) of the 2nd Regiment of Cav M S M. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Henry, State of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11½ inches high; fair complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Macon City Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Macon City Mo, on the Eleventh day of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt N P Clark, at Macon City, on the 11th day of March, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiments to the present date, is ~~now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died of Chronic Diarrhea Nov 18th 1863 at Post Hospital Little Rock Ark

The said Alford J Barber was last paid by Paymaster Major Crane to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ——— dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., ~~received on entering service~~, $34.46 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ——— dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ——— ~~and for other stoppages, viz:~~ There is due to him since last settlements for Clothing 2 Months & 18 days amounting to $30.12 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Girardeau, this 23rd day of November, 1863.

Amos P Wright

Capt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8.]

87

Bardgett. John

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740161.2	26	
2	7401085	27	
3	740115 7	28	
4	7401229	29	
5	7401294	30	
6	7401867	31	
7	7401437	32	
8	7401513	33	
9	7401583	34	
10	7401656	35	
11	7401717	36	
12	7401778	37	
13	7401837	38	
14	7401896	39	
15	7401964	40	
16	7401984	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Sm 6

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orrin Pringle

~~Lieut.~~, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~October~~, 186 2

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Transfer~~ Co. C. 11 Reg't Mo. Vol. Horse & Equipments Finally to Co. H.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

2d Mo. Cav | **Mo.**

John Burdett

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted and has horse & equipments since Aug 15 64

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died his horse & Equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. E 2d M. Cav. | Mo.

John Paget

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. E

(359) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Pindell

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since [illegible]

Equipments in [illegible]

Book mark:

Corporal

(356) Copyist.

J. J. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Sandusky

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept. & Oct. ....., 186 3.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ..... Has not lost horse

by Casualty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(366) Copyist.

57 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lafayette

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has his horse & equipments

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Pollard

Cadet, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(266) Copyist.

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Barnett

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: used his horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(356) A. Neal Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bardgett

Col. Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & Equipments to Aug 13.

Book mark:

A. E. Neal

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bargett

Pvt Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments to Aug 13, 64

Book mark:

A Neal

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bardgett

2nd Sgt Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished, horse & Equipments from June 20th Aug 13th 64

Book mark:

J S Neal

(356) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burdgett

Sgt, Co. H, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo, March 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1864; drawn since $ 18.00

Due soldier $ .....00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ .....00; due $ 00

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from June 20 to Aug 13, 1864 also for horse & Equipments & Cost in action at Chalk Bluff Mo. April 21, 1863

Book mark: .....

D. J. Neal

(361) Copyist.

88

Sarge H. John

Co. K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant. | 1 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Fr Bardgett Scout	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Barker, Andrew

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395-602	26	
2	7395-607	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Barker,

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Mo, Mch 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10th, 186 .*

Where Lancaster Mo, *

Period During the war. years.*

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(350c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Barker,

....., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where ....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Lancaster April 29. 1862 Not borne on sub rolls,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer

(878c) Copyrighted.

Barker, Charles S.

Co I, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402100	26	
2	7402205	27	
3	7402318	28	
4	7402402	29	
5	7402487	30	
6	7402570	31	
7	7402653	32	
8	7402743	33	
9	7402830	34	
10	7402911	35	
11	7403005	36	
12	7403090	37	
13	7403173	38	
14	7403364	39	
15	7403469	40	
16	7387010	41	
17		43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo Cavalry

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Barker

Pt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Shellbyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Shellbyville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to this command Oct 1862

* First correct roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(3584)

MAR 17 7402100 ☆1891☆

Horse & Equipments.
No horse from last
muster till Oct 15 '62

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles I Parker,

Pt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Richardson
Copyist.

(356)

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Rankin

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 d M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Parker

K, C. S., 2 Reg't Missouri 2 M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Richardson

(160) Copyrid.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Parker

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present P.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Sick and Horse

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Parker

H, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & equipments

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S Barker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

W W Mayne

Copyist.

(355)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Barker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipts 61 days

Book mark:

W M Rayne

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Barker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts 36 days return for Equipts $1.90.

Book mark:

W McGuire

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Barker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 51. Stop for horse equipments $28.26

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Barker

Cpt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(365) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Parker

Cpt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipts. 5 days Stop for horse equipts. 62 days for horse and equipts. Enlisted in 2d Mo. Cav. Vol. June 30. 64

Book mark:

Cooke

(256) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equip. 61 days. Stop. for lost equip. $28.00 error in roll June 30 64. Transferred to 14th Cav. Mo. Vol. Oct. 14/64.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cooke

(356) Copyist.

B | 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

Charles Parker

Capt., Co. I, 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid, $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at St Louis Mo. Aug 29th 1861 to serve 3 years or during the war. Mustered out by reason of General Orders No 77 War Dept A.G.O. Current Series

Book mark:

(849) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387050 1891

Genl. Orders Inspection service
Hdqrs Mo Cav Corps
under provisions of
G O 100 1867. Wd. 4th
Dept of Mo 1870 Current
Series

Pay due for use of horses.
20.40. Muster out
to take effect from
date of reenlistment

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Parker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 14th Co. Mo. Vol. Dec. 14/64

Book mark: .....

---

(361) B J Lowry (Copyist.

91

Barnes, James

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740493	26	
2	740495	27	
3	740588	28	
4	740570	29	
5	740528	30	
6	740538	31	
7	740543	32	
8	740553	33	
9	740564	34	
10	740617	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Car. | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 11, 1862.

Where Macon City

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equips.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

(355d)

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Patterson

(856) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(868) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equips.

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(250) Appvd.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes

Prt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equips

Book mark:

(356) Patterson Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equips

Book mark:

Patterson

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Brannon

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments Jackson C. Smith Jr. Mar. 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments 56 days Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

Leger

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Nov 9/63 Final statement given.

Book mark:

L Jger

(365) Copyist.

B. | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged, Surgeon's Cert. disability Nov 9/63

Book mark: Discharged Nov 7/63 Vide D.O.R. (103)

(961) Stadbolt (Copyist.

Barnes, James

Co. L, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Pay

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **146**

James Barnes

a Private Co. L

2nd Cav Reg't of Mo. S. M.

Approved W. A. Short

Surgeon & Medical Director.

Dist of E. Tenn.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~

Dist of E. Tenn. ~~St. Louis, Mo.~~ Knoxville Nov 3 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Genl E. B. Tuttle

~~Surgeon General Hartford~~

W. D. Williamson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Dec 4 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 4 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Fridom Caswell

Sergt

Co. L.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Barnes, Private of Captain Amos P Wright
Company, [L.], of the 3rd Cavalry Regiment of United States M. S. M.
, was enlisted by Captain N. B. Cook, of the Regiment of at Hudson City Mo
on the 11th day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in District of Columbia in the State of , is 18
years of age, 6 feet 0 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.
Has been afflicted with the Piles ever since last April
Was also injured at Chalk Bluff in July last, as
his Horse was leaping a Ditch, has suffered considerable
since with pains in Back & side

STATION: Cape Girardeau
DATE: October 27th 1863

Amos P Wright Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said James Barnes of
Captain A. P. Wright's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1270, p. 294; also par. 1638, p. 466, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.
Haemorrhoids of long standing; also
Chronic Bronchitis originating prior to enlistment, but impairing
his efficiency as a soldier only during the last 2 or 3 months.
He is ineligible for the "Invalid Corps"

Oct 27th

E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Cav. M. S. M.

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of November 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

E B Rogers Col 2d Cav M S M
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Wilsonsville County Adair State Missouri

[DUPLICATE.]

92

Barnes. James H.

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401032	26	
2	7401104	27	
3	7401217	28	
4	7402009	29	
5	Baoz-640-1864	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Baoz Baoz 640-1864

See also 11 Mo S.M.C.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. H. Evans

Lieut, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanded Co. C. 2d Regt Provisional Enrolled Mo. Militia from Sept 25th 1862 to Nov 25th 1862 on duty at home

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. L, 1st M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt E. Evans

Pvt, Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri St Militia

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has since been mustered Muster Rolls for Jan and Feb 63

Book mark:

Recd

(258) Copyist

P. L. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. H. Pearnes

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Memphis Jan 1863 by order of Gen. Merrill

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Barnes

Pri., Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Medical Department Gallinipolis, Ohio Jan 1, 1863

Book mark: Discharged (over)

J. Neal

(361) Copyist.

MAR 17 7402009 1891

Surgeons Certificate of Disability June 16/63
Discharge on file Vide Bag 640. 1864.
Discharged June 16.
Vide D.D. R (2 B)

13 | 2 Cav. Div. | Mo

James H. Barnes

....., Co. K, 2d Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Boaz 640 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, September 14th, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, January 15th 1863.

Discharge on file.

A. M. Mazzy

Copyist.

(428)

Barnes, James H.

P, Co. A 2 Mo. S.M. Cav. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch. [illegible] 1813

1st 2d States v. Wm A. G. D.
St Louis Jan. 11th 1814

Special Order
No. 115

Capt. W. P. Hunt ordered by the Secretary of War

Directs the discharge of
discretionary at enlisted men
of 2nd Regt Rifle Corps.
Christopher Hagan Co H. from
Jany 16th 1813
J. B. Comeau Co H from Jany 16th
1813
William [illegible] Co K 2nd Regt
Rifle Corps from 18th–1812.

Note
[illegible]

Ret. No. 115 2d Reg't Rifle Regt
Capt. Hunt's Command [illegible] 11th 1813

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 11th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 115.

1. The following, enlisted men of the Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, are for disability hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from the date set opposite their respective names;

1. Private H. H. Barnes, of Company "K" from January 15th 1863.
2. " Christopher Hagar " " "K" " " " " "
3. " William L. Ford " " "K" " " September 1st 1862.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Sanborn
Adjutant General.

To
Commanding Officer
2nd Cavalry M.S.M.
Capt. Guardian
DMC

27

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of K 53

151

James H. Barnes

a private Co. 26

2d Cavalry Reg't of Mo. S.M.

Jan 16

Approved

D.B. Thruger Surgeon

& Med Director A.V.

District Mo

Head Qrs N.E. Mo Dist

Warrenton Mo. Jan 15th 63

To be discharged

by order of

Brig Gen Merrill

Geo. H. Hamilton

Maj & A.G.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Applicable sent the Pension

ciate (A. G. Office) 186

Wm E Bell

D.K.A.G.

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain Kirk

Regiment of United States

J H Barnes Company, (H) of the 2 Cav
Hulse M S Inf was enlisted by Capt W P Cook Recruiting Officer of
the Mo Vol Regiment of at Macon City Missouri
on the ninth day of February 1862 to serve during ~~years~~; he was born
in Bulaska Co in the State of Kentucky is Eighteen
years of age. Five feet ten inches high, Ruddy complexion, Black eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (See second direction on Form 18, p. 1088, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On account of a wound in the hip received
from a revolver attached to his own person
it—During from the deck while in the act of
getting into a wagon it hit the wheel & causing it to go off

STATION: Palmyra

DATE: Jan 6th 1863 S H Hulse Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James N. Barnes a private of
Captain S. H. Hulse's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (See second par. 1124, p. 345, and directions on Form 18, p. 350, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Vulnus Telopticum received in the Right Os Ilii.
The ball has passed through the bone and never been extracted.
The wound was received in October last, is still open, and the patient
get lame from it's effects - unfit for the discharge of military duty. How do
I think the wound become fit for service in months.
The degree of disability is now one fourth. E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Iowa Inf

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of January 1863 at Pilot Knob Mo
Jany 7th 1863.

J F Jaques
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James H. Barnes

Private of Company H

2d Regiment of Cavy - M. S. M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Debility

Jany 15/65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Barnes

Rank: Privt. Company: H Regiment: 2d

Arm: Fld. Cavy. State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Disease

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Vulnus Sclopeticum

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Maj H. Blythe
a.a.g.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 26. Discharges St Louis
Mo. 1862.

REMARKS.

A Smith
Clerk.

(170)

93

Barnhart, John

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405875	26	
2	7405977	27	
3	7405970	28	
4	7405879	29	
5	7405322	30	
6	7406152	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Barnhart

Sgt. H, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Macon City

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(Patterson)

(856d) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Farnhart
John [illegible]

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

* Carried by Shannon Dec

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burnhart

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav | Mo.

John S. Barnhart

Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equipts.

Book mark:

(Allison)

(359) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Burnhart

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Pittsburgh

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C Barnhart

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged. Surg's Cert Disability Apr - 6 3

Book mark: Disc Surg. Cert. Disability Apr 11/65 Vide D.D.R. (S.B.)

(861) Gradholt (Copyist.

Barnhart John D.

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6311

RG R44

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

141

In the case of

John S. Barnhart

a Sergeant Co. K

2 Ohio Reg't of M. S. M.

Appd Apl 11-63

Wm. Otterson

Surgeon & Med Dirct

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis April 7. 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson.

R. McElhatt

Lieut & A A G

Adjutant General's Office.

Mch 24 1863.

Respectfully to the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Invalid on Casualty

April 11,

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John S. Barnhart of Captain Jacob Gilstrap's Company, [E], of the 2d Cavalry Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by Capt. U.S. [illegible] at [illegible] City Mo on the 29th day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Union County in the State of Pennsylvania, is twenty three years of age, nine feet 6 1/2 inches high, fare complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Said John S. Barnhart has presented his Certificate as a Soldier will entitle Pleasanton. Pleasanton. Must be new Ruptured, So much so as to render him unfit for Service die My Opinion

STATION: Bloomfield Mo,

DATE: March 25th 1863.

Jacob Gilstrap capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John S. Barnhart a Sergeant of Capt Gilstrap's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Bubonocele of Right side and Hydrocele of the left Supported by a Trusse (which he has worn for 18 years.) he has had but little cause for complaint in the service; until recently compelled riding has enlarged the bocache so far that in my judgment he will not recover the ability to perform cavalry service.

E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Cav, M.S.M.

March 30th 1863.

DISCHARGED this 11th day of April 1863, at Bloomfield Mo

A. F. Benjamin Capt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

94 James

Barrett, Joseph

Co. H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400664	26	
2	7400817	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Parrett

Co. H, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo Apl 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 6, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

(256) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Parrett

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 6 to 20, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This man was mustered into Dawsons Co. A. 2nd Mo. Cav. & remustered in this Co. Filed with Joseph Barnett.

Not to be removed

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

95

Barron, William

Co F.O., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397266	1	7395819
2	7397353	2	
3	7397448	3	
4	7397522	4	
5	7393974	5	
6	7394078	6	
7	7394185	7	
8	7394285	8	
9	7394378	9	
10	7394473	10	
11	7394563	11	
12	7394653	12	
13	7394743	13	
14	7394827	14	
15	7394908	15	
16	7395087	16	
17	7395163	17	
18	7395138	18	
19	7395200	19	
20	7386787	20	
21	7386894	21	
22	7386840	22	
23	7395200	23	
24	7386004	24	
25	7386910	25	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Aaron

Cpl, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo Dec 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1863

Where Alexandria

Period ..... years.

during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by Shannon

Co

Book mark:

Wm Emmons

(256) Copyist.

R | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baron

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Barron

(156) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Barnes

Regt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 55 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Barnes

Captain

(364)

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

3 Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own equipments from date of enlistment

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

D 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Parr

Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick. Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Killed

(856) Copyrid.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Wagoner Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Detail

(358) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Vaman

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments up to Feb. 21, '63.

Book mark:

Gillett

(358) Copyist.

D 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Dawson

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willet

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Dunn

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments until Feb 21, '63

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

B **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Barron

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from July 15, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barnes

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(258) Copyist.

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barnes

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collins

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Pat, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. On account

Book mark:

Collings

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

VB | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Cpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 20 until Aug. 18/64.

Book mark:

Fulcomer

(258) Copyist.

VB | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments while in service June 29 '64, mustd out Aug 15 '64

Book mark:

Indicates

Copyright

VB | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Cpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 20, '64, until Aug. 14, '64. Absent on duty at St. Louis, Mo. since Dec. 19, '64.

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyright.

YB | 2 & M Cav | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri & M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station St Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co L. on Special duty at Gratiot Street Prison By SO. 242. par 13. Hdqrs Dept. Mo. Dec 10. 64.

Book mark:

Cameron

(344) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 Sm Cav | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 31 Dec 1864 & 31 Jany, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co D. on Special Duty at Gratiot St Prison. By SO. 342. par 13 Hdqrs Dept Mo. Dec 10. 64.

Book mark:

Cameron

(844) Copyist.

Yb 12. S M Cav Mo.

William Barron

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 31 Jany & 28 Feby, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member G.C.D. on Special duty as Keeper of Strong Rooms at Gratiot St Prison. By S.O. No 342. par 13. Hdqrs. Dept of Mo. St Louis Mo. Dec 10 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(344)

Copyist.

VS | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barton

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Duty at St. Louis Mo. since Dec. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Fulcomer

(366) Copyist.

YB | 2 Mo Cav | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Lt Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 28 Febry & 31 March, 1865.

Station St Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co E. on Special duty. as Keeper & Guard Rooms at Gratiot St Prison By SO. 342 - par. 13. Hdqrs. Dept Mo. St Louis Mo. Dec 16. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(344)

Y2 | 2 S M Cav | Mo.

William Barron

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 31 March & 30 April, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Member of Co D. on Special duty as Keep of Sling rooms at Gratiot St Prison by S.O. No 342. par 13. Hdqrs Dept of Mo. dated Dec 16. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

Capt.

(344)

MAR. 17 7386910 ☆1891☆

pay due him for Privates
Horse & equipments. from
June 30 1864 to Aug 18. 1864.
Relieved and ordered to his
Regt. to be mustered out
by SO. No 91. par 4. Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo. dated
April 5. 1865.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barron

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $36.17/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....23/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 59 days from June 20 '64, until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark:

Falconer

(261) Copyist.

Barron Williams

P., Co. D, 2 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Barrow St Louis Dist Spies &c

Order Releasing

Wm Barrow

April 5th 1865

from Gratiot Prison

2nd Mo. 1st Mo. Cav

Mil Hist Soc St Louis Dist Spies &c

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., April 8th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 91

EXTRACT.

4... The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty at the Military Prison Div this city and will rejoin their respective companies without delay. viz

Private Wm Barrow. Co D 2d Cavly Mo Vol

x x x

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

David Ramsey
Military Prison
St Louis Mo

J. N. Dames
Assistant Adjutant General.

96

Barrows, Levi H.

Co D. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73992	26	
2	73937	27	
3	739385	28	
4	73921	29	
5	73922	30	
6	73923	31	
7	73924	32	
8	73925	33	
9	73926	34	
10	73927	35	
11	73928	36	
12	73929	37	
13	73931	38	
14	73932	39	
15	73933	40	
16	73934	41	
17	73935	42	
18	73936	43	
19	73938	44	
20	73939	45	
21	32877966	46	
22	36641325	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. H. Dawson

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria, Mch. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 17, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lt Col

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lew H. Samuels

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyist.

(358)

V | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Varnum

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrow

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:

Lexington

(258) Copyright

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Burrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 61 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Burrows

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(355) Copyist.

B | 1 : Mo Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Burrows

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri 1 Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence J. Lee

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse Equipments

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments. On scout

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Captain.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(353) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse eq pts.

Book mark:

Lowrey

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(256) Copyright

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Burrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Gannon

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186~~4~~

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 63 days

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lucius H. Barrows

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments to 43 days

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishs horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug 12, 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis H. Burrows

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Saint Louis Mo Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 59/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 20, to Aug 22, 1864

Book mark: .....

(361)

(Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi H. Barrows

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Athens Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 186 .

Where Alexandria

By whom J. H. Crane; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Private. Transferred from Co. D 12 Co. B

Farmer

(3044) Copyist

B	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Levi H. Lorrow

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1865. Loss Mch. 1865
St. Louis Mo. Mustered out for expiration of service

Book mark

(546) Copyrighted.

Borrows Levi H

_____, Co. _____, 2 Reg't Inf S.M.C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of

Levi H. Barrows

Vs.

Amos L. Losey

2 Mo. Sitt.

Office Asst. Pro. Mar.
Fredericktown Md. Feby 10th 1865

Statement of Levi H. Barrows

I am a private of Co C. 2d Cav. Pn. S. M. On the morning of Wednesday Feby 8th 1865 I was standing in the Court-House Amos J. Losey was with me he is a private of Co C. 2d Pn S. M. Losey told me that he had a citizens Saddle he told me that he had captured it not far from the Court House he said he had taken the Saddle off of a citizens House or near a citizens House I do not recollect which.

Levi H Barrows

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me at Fredericktown
This 10th day of February 1865

J. C. Nuttwell
Lt. A. A. A. G. Pn. S. M.

97

Baskett George

Co ....., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386625	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 Mo Cav. | **Mo.**

George W Bastert

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Oct 4, 1864.

Where born LeClark Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 War years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 27, 1863.

Where mustered in Cape Girardeau

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mo. # 3340 for 1 Saddle & Equipments, 1 Pistol Cal Ball & 1 Saber Vnd. Enlisted 19 Dys Oct 4 - 1864

Book mark:

~~Transmitted on the above~~ roll by Capt. Magee

(859) Copyist.

98

+ Batchelor, George

Co a, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73865·45	26
2	738·8935	27
3	73890·37	28
4	73891·26	29
5	7389·214	30
6	7389·295	31
7	7389·377	32
8	7389·720	33
9	1398-a-883	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1398-a (CB) 883

See also

B. | 2 L. H. Cav. | Mo.

George Brocker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols., forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L.H. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Stoddard Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jany. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Bloomfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bloomfield Stoddard Co. Mo. Unit 3

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(8570)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Batchelor

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipage.

(Mustered in Feb 13. 64 at Cape Girardeau)

Book mark: 1398. a. 1883 (E. B)

E. M. Richardson

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Batchelor

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage.

Book mark :

E. T. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Batchelor

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse & Equipments June 1/64.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George T Bachelor

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Bachelor

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(356) Copyist.

Co | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Bachelor

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick in hospital

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Batchelor

Pvt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, March 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability Jan. 20/65

Book mark: Discharged Jan. 22/65, vide A. A. D. C. (Over)

E T Richardson

(961) Copyist.

MAR 17 7389720 1891

Book-mark.

Lee 1398. A-A.Y. Co. (E.B.) 1883.

B. | 2d S.M.Cav. Mo.

George Batchelor

Co. A. 2d Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1398, A. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 10, 1883.

Discharged at Cape Girardeau Mo. January 22. 1865 on Certificate of Disability.

(438) Copyist.

Batchelor, Geo.

L, Co. A, 2" Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

D. 17th — Ad. Murs. Dep't Mo., 186.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Batchelor

a Private Co. H

2d Reg't of Ill Inf

Enlisted

Mag Mills

Dec 20th. Surg U.S.

Mem Disch

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., June 3rd 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis.

Lodge

Ken'l M. Rait

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Hd Qrs Dept Mo St Louis June 3rd 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Butcher a Private of Captain Tillson
Kansas Company, (A.) of the 2d Cav Regiment of the United States
Mo Mil was enlisted by Capt Kinman of
the 2d Mo Regiment of Mo S M at Bloomfield Mo
on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve War years; he was born
in Stoddard Co in the State of Missouri, is (19) Nineteen
years of age, (5) Five feet (8) Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo
DATE: December 21st 1864.

H H Byrne
2d Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Butcher a Private
of Captain Mc Kinney's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Scrofulous Enlargement of Glands (Lymphatics also
Mercurial) and General Constitutional Derangement and
disabled U Vol Reserve Corps Disease contracted prior to Enlistment
being constitutional

U.S. Gen'l Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo
Dec 21st 1864.

W m H. Tilson
Act Asst Surgeon.
U.S.A. In charge Hosp.

DISCHARGED, this 22d day of December, 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo

Signed
J D Morgan
Col 2d Mo M S M.
Commanding the Regt Post.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Bloomfield County Stoddard State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this

A. G. O. No. 105 & 106—Five

[DUPLICATES.]

R.J.
W.C. Please report from all records date place & cause of discharge of George Batchelor pvt Co 2d Mo S.M. Cav. reported
Dec 5 D. Nov 24/62 no record

George Batchelor
Co. A. 2d Mo. S.M. Cav.

The Co. & Regt books furnish no evidence of alleged injuries July & Aug 1864. nor do they show date, place & Cause of Discharge

Co. M.R. Regt.	Not on file prior to Feb 65 no information
Cons " "	Not on file
Co. Returns Hospl Records	Not on file
Co. Descriptive	Name not known
Regl "	No information
" Letter "	Not on file
" Order "	No information

J. D. Mo Dec 5 1865
No record of injuries in July or August 1864.
Dec. 11. 62. Dis. 2 Div. 1. 25. 863 W.D.
Mr Shue. Final record. Respectfully

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case *for pension, special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND C[illegible] BY

Co. I 17th Rd. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 186 3

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 2.13 343

George Batchelor

a Private Co. D

2d Iowa Reg't of Ill S Vol

APPROVED Jan 22

Feb 1864. Mad. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo. January 3rd 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Dodge

By order of Major Genl Rosecrans

Ben McCall

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office:

Feb 9, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ____, 186

Ent. 2d Iowa D.B. Jan. 3/65

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Batchelor a Private of Captain William Dawson Company, (A) of the 2nd Me Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Capt Dawson on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve Wars years; he was born in Steuben Me in the State of Mississippi, is 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Pens. case 409,998. closed May 9-83.

Wm. H. Bryne
2nd Lt
Commanding Company.

I examined the said George Batchelor Private of Captain Wm Dawson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Scrofulous enlargement of Glands (Axillary & Inguinal) and Mammary and General constitutional derangement & not eligible to Vet. Res. Corps. Disease contracted prior to enlistment being Constitutional

Wm H. Wetherell
Act Ass't Surgeon. U.S.A.
in charge Hosp

Post Hosp Cape Lincoln Me Dec 28th 1864

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Second day of January 1865, at Cape Lincoln Me.

Commanding the Post.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Bloomfield County Stoddard State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Five.] [DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Batchelor a Private of Captain William Dearborn Company, (A) of the 2d Me Regiment of the ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Capt Dearborn of the 2d Regiment of Cav Militia at Bloomfield Me on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born in Stoddard NH in the State of Maine, is 15 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo
DATE: Dec 21st 1864

H K Byrne
2d Lt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Batchelor Private of Captain Wm Dearborn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Scrofulous enlargement of Glands (Cervical Glands also Mammary) and General Constitutional derangement & not eligible to Vet. Res Corps Disease contracted prior to enlistment being Constitutional

Post Hosp Cape Girardeau Mo
Dec 20th 1864

Wm H Welch
Act Asst Surgeon. USA
in charge Hosp

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Second day of January 1865, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

[signature]
Commanding the Post.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Bloomfield County Stoddard State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print] [DUPLICATES.]

Batley, James C. 99

Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Batty, James C.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

100

Battleford, William

Co C, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 1 7 3 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Butterfield

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster, Schuyler Co, Mo Feby 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1862.*

Where Putnam Co, Mo. *

Period ..... years.* For the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on subs rolls Co C,

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(256c) Copyist.

101.

Batts. Benjamin F.

Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 0 6 4 0 7	26
2	7 4 0 2 7 4 7	27
3	7 4 0 2 8 3 6	28
4	7 4 0 2 9 1 2	29
5	7 4 0 3 0 0 6	30
6	7 4 0 3 0 9 1	31
7	7 4 0 3 1 7 5	32
8	7 4 0 3 3 0 5	33
9	7 4 0 3 4 7 0	34
10	7 3 8 7 0 5 1	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo Vet Cavalry

B | 2 Sqdn Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Battle

Priv., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Sqdn Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cape Girardeau Mo Oct 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

(287) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Batts

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) W. H. Sayre

Copyrighted.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Batts

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(255) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Batts

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

(255)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Batts

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) A. R. Mayne Capt.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Batts

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments 42 days

Book mark:

W Mayne

(355) Copyist.

C. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin A. Datts

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was in Lib to Co't Feby 29 Nothing Rec'd since until on roll Dated 30 Sept. Furnished horse and equipts 68 days

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(356)

E. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Battes

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks May is debt to Govt 2 July 29/64 Clothing a/c omitted on roll Paroled Sept 29 64 Dismissed Horse & Equits to Keep Stop for Rob. Horses &c &c. Transferred to U.S. Cav Mo. Vol. Feb 14/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(366)

D. | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Watts

Pvt., Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo May 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st U.S. Cav. Mustered Oct. 14/64

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

U S 25th Inf Co Mo.

Benjamin F Ball

U.S., Co. ", Reg't Missouri Inf, Vol

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo June 2, 1866

Muster-out to date Oct 15, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled not since enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8.2 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and travelled 63 days to join his regt which is not taken into account since he has already received pay for it

Book mark:

(849) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387051 ☆1891☆

Discharged as a recruit
Roll No. 4[illegible]
1 H.C. by reason of
having been enlisted
in Gobi volunteer
Service 11th Jan 91 Cav.
vols under provisions
of G.C. 1016½ Adjt
Dept of the 11th Cavalry
Series

Pay due for use of horse,
$7.20. Same not
to be taken off from
date of discharge

Batty. James C. 107

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397286	26	
2	7397372	27	
3	7397816	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Bully

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Mo Oct 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 25, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo

Period ..... years.

during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F W Emmons

Copyist.

(256)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlisted April 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844)

Copyist

B | 2 Sm. Cav | Mo.

James G Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 V.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from St Genevieve Mo May 1/64

Book mark:

F C Jones
Company

(2567)

+ Baugher. James M. 103

Co C & 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	738640	21	
2	738925	22	
3	739261	23	
4	739270	24	
5	739174	25	
6	739213	26	
7	739290	27	
8	739302	28	
9	738911	29	
10	738981	30	
11	739328	31	
12	738936	32	
13	739344	33	
14	738952	34	
15	739676	35	
16	738949	36	
17	739360	37	
18	738977	38	
19	3287805	39	
20	3664128	40	
41		61	
42		62	
43		63	
44		64	
45		65	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baugher

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Lodale Co Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16, 1863.

Where Bloomfield

By whom Capt McClanahan; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Farmer

(8845) Copyist

B | 2 S.M.bav. | Mo.

James M. Banghen

Pvt., Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M.bav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Cape~~ Girardeau Mo. Aug. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 1863.

Where Bloomfield Mo.

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

Daniel

(887) Copyist.

B 2. S.M.(av.) | Mo.

James M. Baughter

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M.(av.)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(250) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Baugher

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baughn

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured by Enemy

Book mark:

Lowry

(256) Copyist.

C B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baughen

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. M. Baughen

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lavery

(358) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baughes

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baugher

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipts.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

R | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. M. Baugher

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Vaughen

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(156) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Boughen

Privt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Boughter

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baughn

Sergt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishd horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 12, 64

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baugher

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

(D 12 S. M. Cav) Mo.

James M. Baughen

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav S. M.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 21, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred "C"

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment from June 20/64 to Aug 12/64.

Book mark:

Galbreath

(312) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M Bougher

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Trans'd to Co. A 2d Cav. M S M. Furnish Horse & from 20 June to 12 Aug. '64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A T Woods

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baughn

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Saint Louis, Mo. March, 186-.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A, 2 Cav. M.S.M. March 11, 1865. Pay to Oct. 31, 1864 in the 2 Cav. M.S.M. March 9, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(861)

Copyrighted.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Baughur

Pvt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Brks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 91/~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Trans'd from Co. to. Furnished Horse - Exhibt from 20 June to 12 Aug. Exhibt

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(861) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Vaughn

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863: Gain March 16. 63 Bloomfield enlisted in the Regt.

June 1863: Last June 26. 63 on March missing on March being on detch. with a scouting party sent to Bloomfield Mo. under Lt. E. G. Rathbun Co. A on June 26 on return June 28 became separated from the Command and is yet missing

July, 63 Gain from missing in action July 2. 63 Cape Girardeau Mo

May 1864: Absent with leave since May 26. 64

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

APR. 20.
36641238
896.

Mch 1865. Left Mch. 21. 65
Cape Girardeau Mo.
Industri. tute a new
org. 2 cav. m.s.m. by
spo. q a.s. ~~to~~ q.v.
2 cav. m.s.m.

1

Beach, Amos 107

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387647	26	
2	7387733	27	
3	7387848	28	
4	7387942	29	
5	7387046	30	
6	7388143	31	
7	7388239	32	
8	7388343	33	
9	7388447	34	
10	7388547	35	
11	7388648	36	
12	7388746	37	
13	7388840	38	
14	7388930	39	
15	7389028	40	
16	7389117	41	
17	7389206	42	
18	7389289	43	
19	7389371	44	
20	7389668	45	
21	7387136	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l Black

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Dakota Mo. Dec 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where Dakota Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

B F Evans

(365) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Black,

6 Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Evans.

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l Enoch,

Corp. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

Copyist.

(858)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Beach

Capt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

P. A. Conner

(358) Copyist.

CB | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Beach

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct'r, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

B. J. Evans

(358) Copyist.

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Beach

Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

T. J. Evans

Capt.

(258)

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Black

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipage

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B 2d Mo. Cav.

James Black

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri St. Mil.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Black

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipage

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent with leave

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Surrendered Paroles
& Deserter Absent
sick in Court

Book mark:

Amos

(356) Clerk.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipage.

Book mark:

E A Richardson

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage,

Book mark:

E J Richardson

Capt.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage to Aug. 15/64

Book mark:

E. Richardson

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach,

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage from 20 June to Aug. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for clothing $20.67. extra issue

Book mark:

E. E. Woods

(358) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Beach

Pvt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: discharged by reason of expiration of Term of service Jan. 21/65.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(961)

VB | 28 M Cav | Mo.

Amos Beach

Priv, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri SM Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Jan, 186 5

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 186 5

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29 1864; drawn since $ 49 51/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipage from June 20 to Aug 15/64 Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist.

105

Beall, Ninien

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 9 3 2 2	26	
2	7 3 9 9 4 2 2	27	
3	7 3 9 9 5-0 4	28	
4	7 3 9 9 5-9 8	29	
5	7 3 9 9 6 9 0	30	
6	7 3 9 9 7 7 2	31	
7	7 3 9 9 8 5-3	32	
8	7 3 9 9 9 9 0	33	
9	7 4-0 0 0 5-9 0	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Mo 2 M.S.M.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted Sept 2nd 1864

Last paid to Aug 31st 1864

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Second

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) [signature] Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pineau Peal

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

(856) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Powell

4th Corp'l, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and Equipments from April 3rd. to June 30.

Book mark:

Veach

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Miriam Teall

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Reb's Hatch

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Service and equipments from June 30. to Aug 31

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Deall

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Final Statement given Oct 2d 1863.

Book mark: Discharged for

Beach

(358) OVER Copyrid.

MAR 17 7399990 ☆1891☆

Disability Index,
D. & D. R.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fermien Beall

Corpl, Co. G 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 2. 1863

Book mark: Discha'd for disability
Vide F & S.

L. M. Williams

(361) (copyist.

Beall Niniaw

Cpl Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARA

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **153**

Simian Beall
a Corporal of Co. G
2nd Cavalry Reg't of U.S. M.
Appointed Oct 2

Henry A. Martin
Surgeon U.S.A. Medical Director.
Dist. S.E. Mo

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi,~~
Dist-Se. Ark-Mo
Pilot Knob Mo Sept 27 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Genl C. E. Thiele

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Oct 14 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Witnesses'
Fees

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ninian Beall a Corpl of Capt James Walker's Company, [6], of the Second Cavl Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Capt N S Cook, of the Regiment of [illegible] at Warren Cty Missouri on the Third day of March 1862, to serve During war in Missouri years; he was born in Sutter County in the State of Ohio, is Thirty nine years of age, Six feet 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

During the last three monoths he has been to Hospital or confined to his tent with Diarrah entirely unable to do the duty of a Soldier. Though previously a good Soldier

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: Sept 11th 12th 1863

— James Walker 2d Lieut

Commanding Company. G

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ninian Beall a Corporal of Captain James Walkers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1338, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

act 2

Chronic Diarrhoea. Is unfit for Invalid Corps

Patrick Gilroy

Asst Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

In Charge 2 Cav Hospital

Capt Sibunian Missouri.

DISCHARGED this Second day of Oct 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo

L B Rogers Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— La Grange County— Lewis State— Mo

[DUPLICATES.]

106.

Blair, Simeon

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	738765	26	
2	73877	27	
3	738785	28	
4	738795	29	
5	73880	30	
6	73882	31	
7	73883	32	
8	73884	33	
9	73885	34	
10	73886	35	
11	505-Q-1881	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 505-Q-(CB)81

See also

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon Peart,

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kahoka Mo., Dec 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 186 1.

Where Kahoka Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark: 115-E-11 Q.M.G. 63 1864

R. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

Jr | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Davis

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Detailed

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Crane

(368) Copyist.

Pt	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Surgeon Dent

Asst. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon Favor

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: July 1st Furnished Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

B. F. Evans.

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Bow.

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P H Bowe

(358) Copyist.

C/O | 2d S. M. Cav | Mo.

Simeon Beaird

Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order
Apr 1/62.

Book mark: 5 5 6 81

Discharged by Virtue of G. O.

P. F. Evans

(368) Copyist.

MAR 17 7388211 1891

198. A.G.C. Private of Mass.
Apr 4/62. Disch to date
from Apr 4/62.

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Ewer

Cpl., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

9 Illinois Cav. | Mo.

Private Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recruit in order Feb. 2

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

C2 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Bear

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged

on Examination

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(266)

B | 23 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon Bear

Pvt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by S. O. No. 198. Mustered in Dec 64 at Kabaka

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Capt.

(861)

13 2d S.M. Cav. Mo.

Simion Beair,

, Co. A, 2d Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505-C-1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Febry 5, 1881.

Discharged to date Nov. 1, 1862, under S.O. No. 198, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. A.G.O. of Nov. 4, 1862. Cause not stated.

Falley.

(6)

Copyist.

107

Beard. Reuben

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400747	26	
2	7400845	27	
3	7400991	28	
4	7400931	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Paul

Pt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 6 to 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by enlistment

Enrolled April 6 '62
at Alexandria for 3 yrs

Age and date of muster
in not given

Book mark:

Dead

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Hand

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Peard

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 28 62 from Columbia

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Pvt

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled August 6th from Daingerfield

Not borne on subsequent rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

108

Healy, George H.

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Pinole	Pinole

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Baily, George H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

109

Bechtal, Nelson

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 9 3 1 7	26	
2	7 3 9 9 4 1 7	27	
3	7 3 9 9 5 1 3	28	
4	7 3 9 9 6 0 6	29	
5	7 3 9 9 6 9 8	30	
6	7 3 9 9 7 8 0	31	
7	7 3 9 9 8 6 1	32	
8	7 3 9 9 9 9 8	33	
9	7 4 0 0 6 1 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo S.M.C.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

See 11th Mo S.M.C.

Co

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Unassigned

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

[redacted], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Valuation of horse, $ [redacted] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [redacted] 100

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) [illegible]

Copyrid.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Watson, Lieut

Lieut., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Oct 31 1862 to June 12 1863. Furnished No Horse since

Book mark:

J Beach

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Beckett

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

(358) Copyist.

R | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Nichols

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Crouch

(358) Copyrt.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Bushtad

Lt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died September 1863,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Beach

(358) Copyist.

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Wilson Richfat

Capt ..., Co. G 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settld ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Sept 10. 1863

Book mark :

L. W. Williams

(261) Copyist.

Bechtel, Nelson

P, Co. G, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

X 935

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Nelson Tucklet

Private of Company D

2nd Regiment of Cav Me

Militia

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 63

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return of
Deceased Soldiers.
Qtr ending Sept 30/63.
reports him Died of
"Chronic Diarrhoea"
Sept. 10/63.
Ret. filed with Death
Papers, April 25/83.
WHK.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nelson Bechtel

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cav S M State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 11 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll for Sept & Oct 1863

REMARKS.

Mustered out Roll dated April 1. 1865 reports him died Sept 10. 1863.

Return for September 1863 reports him died Sept. 10 1863 at Cape Girardeau Mo of disease

Clerk.

AND DISABILITY RECORDS

110

Beck. Michael

Co I, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7407095	26	
2	7403431	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Bax

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 29/62 on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Book mark:

(361) P J Condon (Copyist.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Beck

Pt., Co. S, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Richardson

(356d) Copyist.

MAR 17 7402095 ☆1891☆

Horse & Equipments
Discharged Oct. 20'62 on
Surgeons Certificate

Beals Michael

O, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. C. & V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 5048 Rec'd 1862 Nov 3

See Endorsement

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 4

Private Co. "I"

a Recruit of Co. "I"

11th Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Approved Wm Mills
Medical Director.

Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~,
St Louis, Oct 13 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~McClellan~~ Curtis

W H Slaine
Capt. 2d Reg. Cav. Asst Adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep. Asst. Post Office

Nov 21/62

Enclosed in envelope to Lt. Col. Pope

W. D. O.
February 1. 1864
This refers to Michael
Beck. Co. "I" 2d Mo.
S. M. Cavalry.
Asst. Surg.
Act. Asst Adjt. General

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Beck — Private — of Captain N. G. Priest's Company, [A.], of the 11th Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ the 11th Regiment of N. G. Vols, was enlisted by M. S. Dispennett at Shelbyville Tenn, on the 21st day of January, 1862, to serve 3 yrs ~~during the war~~; he was born in Cumberland Co in the State of Pennsylvania, is Twenty six years of age, 5 feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Confectioner. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Said Beck while on duty in March last was Thrown from his horse and so injured as to confine him to the house for some time, since Receiving the fall he has suffered from Rheumatism in the shoulder and is unfit for service

STATION: Shelbyville Tenn

DATE: March 31st 1862

N. G. Priest
Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Michael Beck of Captain N. G. Priest's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1338, p. 334; also, par. 1339, p. 335, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Shelbyville Dist Tenn

injury to Right Shoulder. For some time, both previous and subsequent to the inspection in March last. He was apparently sound & able bodied, doing good service. In the month of July he was attacked by irritative fever, referring pain to the seat of injury as above. Has since done but little service. Has, now, Sciatica. In my opinion he will continue unable to resume his duties. The degree of disability in him seems to amount to at least one-third.

Eo. C. Dickinson Surgeon 11th Cavalry M. S. Vols

DISCHARGED this 20th day of October, 1862, at Nashville Tenn

J. F. Benjamin
Lt. Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Shelbyville County— Shelby State— Tenn

[DUPLICATES.]

Michael Peck

Priv. Co. D. 2d Mo. S. M. Cav.

Discharged October 20 1862.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 1st, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Michael Leck was enrolled on the 16 day of January, 1862, at Shelbyville Mo., in Company I, 2 Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 16 day of January, 1862, at Shelbyville Mo., in Company D, 2 Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of dated March 25, 1865, he is reported Private. Discharged October 20. 1862 on Surgeons Certificate of disability

Asst. Adjt. General

Nas

111

Bellman, Abraham

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401031	26	
2	7401103	27	
3	7401168	28	
4	7401240	29	
5	7401301	30	
6	7401375	31	
7	7401444	32	
8	7401520	33	
9	7401593	34	
10	7401666	35	
11	7386927	36	
12	7386637	37	
13	7401726	38	
14	7401785	39	
15	7401844	40	
16	7401926	41	
17	7402023	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo S.M.C.
13 Mo Vet Cavy

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Pittman

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augst & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by transfer from Co. D. 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. this date. Present. Equipped as Cav. from Augst 1 to Oct 31

Book mark:

Adams

(356) Copyist.

Pvt Co. M. Cav'y | Mo.

Abraham Seeman

Pvt, Co. H, Reg't Missouri M. Cav'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Enlisted & used his horse & equipments since enlistment

Book mark:

Capt.

(358)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Graham Seaman

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost his horse & equipments & Promoted to Corpl Feb 15th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P D. & M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Freeman

Corp. Co. K, 2d Reg't Missouri D. & M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

* [illegible]

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* corrected by Adjutant Gen.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Pierson

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died last June
of Epileptic Convulsions
June 5th

Book mark:

Comdr

(868) Copyist.

H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bowman

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
1 Aug 64, absent
on furlough

Book mark:

Charles

(366) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Schneider

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last muster roll

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

L | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Lehmann

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his horse

& equipments on S'out

Book mark:

C Lehmann

(358) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(264) Copyrighted.

U.S. | 25 Ill Cav. Mo.

Abraham Freeman

Corp., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cyrene Mo. Feb 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 28, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 1 1863 at Cyrene Mo. Mustered out with Company Feb 20 1866 at Pleasanton Kansas. Paid $100 Bounty Feb 21 1866

Book mark:

* Corrected by Adjutant Gen

Mar C

(1419) Copyist.

MAR 17 7386927 1891

63 to Cuno 21/63
Value of Holding
best ile method

Cuno 21/63896 Jno
Allen Lincoln
Penitentiary Ind
Mehrmann Henry
under the Jno Cuno
Ejt. mortgage
foreclosure and
Sheriffs sale
Certain real estate
at South Bend Ind
Main Street
Court House Door
Bid $10.00 Costs $7.50
Plus deed to take
Certificate of
Redemption

B | 2 S. Sn. / 1 Cav | Mo.

Abraham Beeman

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. Sn. / 1 Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cape Girardeau, Mo., March 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 12, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 21, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlist, Macon City, Macon Co. Mo. muster in to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark:

J. R. Mise

(341) Copyist.

1st | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Eaman

Corp., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last paid by Quartermaster Kirkwood at Macon City Mo.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Bennett

Corp'l, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used horse & equipments Dis. Not Present Can Receive Payment of Bounty due.

Book mark:

C. B. Neal

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Berman

Corp'l Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments 6 Aug 130 Veteran Recruit Int. to State Local Bounty paid

Book mark:

J. Neal

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Berman

Cp'l, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the 13 Ct. Vol. Mo Cav.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L. F. Neal

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Berman

Corpl, Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Inch 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 13th Veteran Mo Vol Mar 20 1864. By reenlistment

Book mark: .....

D. Neal

(361) (typyist.

112

Bell, Arthur W.

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 5 6 9 7	26	
2	7 3 9 5 8 2 4	27	
3	7 3 9 5 9 2 5	28	
4	7 3 9 6 6 3 3	29	
5	7 3 9 6 2 7 2	30	
6	7 3 9 7 0 8 7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arthur H. Bell.

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and I, II Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. W. Bell.

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal. *

Period During the War. years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(S 18c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Author H. Bell.

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862.*

Where Hannibal Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(Sig.) Capt.

B | 2 S M Cav. | Mo.

Arthur V. Bell

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from detached duty sick irrecoverably

Book mark:

Palmer

(250) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arthur H. Ball

Sergt Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 186 .*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Discharged Apr. 11th.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer

(356c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Arthur C Bell

Sergt, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final statement given Nov 11/65

Book mark: .....

E. H. Moore

(961) (bpyist.

Bell Arthur

Sgt, Co. E, 2 Mo, Reg't S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

156A

Arthur H. Bell
Sgt. Co. D 2nd Mo. S.M. Cav.

Discharged April 13

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan. 27th, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Charles H. Reed was enrolled on the 20 day of Aug., 1862, at Kennebec, in Company A, 2d Regiment of Me. Inf. Vol., Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 11 day of March, 1862, at Rockland, in Company E, 2d Regiment of Inf'y Me. Vol. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster & Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug. 1863, he is reported "Discharged Aug. 11, 1863. Wound received in battle."

Wm. Brooks
Asst. Adj. Gen.

113.

Bell, David

Co. L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740495	26	
2	740616.1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Bell

P, Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Surgeon's Cert. Disability Oct 24/62

Book mark: Discharged Oct 23/62 vide D.D.R. (503)

(361) Gaddis

(Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Oct 24/62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Discharged for Disability Oct 23/62 with Dft R

Patterson

Copyist.

(3584)

Bell, David

P, Co. L, 2 Mo. Regt S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6182

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 10

David Bell

a Pvt Co. E

2d Reg't of Mo Cavy

approved Oct 23 Med. Inspector

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~ Mo

St Louis, Oct. 18. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Halleck~~ Curtis

W. H. Hurst

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dept Sent Pen Office

Nov 21/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entd on muster Rolls 2d D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David Bell of Captain Lieut Gilstrap's Company, [E], of the Second Cavalry Regiment of ~~United~~ States, was enlisted by Capt G. Wilmot recruiting officer of the Shelbyville Battalion of the 16th Regiment of Cavalry at Shelbyville Tennessee on the twenty first day of February, 62, 1862; to serve during the war in Mex. ~~during ____~~; he was born in Cumberland County in the State of Pennsylvania, is a fifty nine years of age, five feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a School teacher. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

In consequence of General disability of the Sick Team and inefficiency of Regt the constitution Giving way, on or about the 11 day of August 62 1862.

STATION: Pulaski Tenn.

DATE: 20 October the 20 day 1862

David Gilstrap capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said ____ of Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

____ Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 23d day of October 1862, at Pulaski Tenn

J. F. Benjamin Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed*, may be here added.

Town—Shelbyville County—Shelby State—Tenn

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David Bell of Captain Lieut Gilstrap's Company, [L], of the Second Cavalry Regiment of United States Militia, was enlisted by Capt E. Wilmot recruiting officer of the U.S.A. Regiment of Cavalry at Shelbyville Tennessee on the twenty first day of February, A.D., 1862, to serve During the war in No. ; he was born in Cumberland County in the State of Pennsylvania, is fifty nine years of age, five feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a School Teacher. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

In consequence of General debility of the L.S. Steam and weakness of Lungs. the constitution Giving way. Over a Joint the 11 day of August A.D. 1862.

STATION: Palmyra Tenn.

DATE: 20 October Monday 1862

David Gilstrap Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David Bell of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1238, p. 234; also, par. 1239, p. 235, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 23d day of October 1862, at Palmyra Tenn

J. F. Benjamin
Lt Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier desires* to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Shelbyville County—Shelby State—Tenn

[DUPLICATE.]

114

Bell. Jedediah J.

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	738647	26	
2	740647	27	
3	740655	28	
4	740661	29	
5	740673	30	
6	740683	31	
7	740692	32	
8	740712	33	
9	740741	34	
10	740749	35	
11	740725	36	
12	740736	37	
13	740745	38	
14	740759	39	
15	738708	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Vet Cav

B | 2d Mill Bat. | Mo.

S E Bell

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1863.

Where Kirksville Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18.00

Remarks: Bounty Recd

Government not paid

Book mark:

Howell

(337) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equips.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(358) Copyist.

B, 12, S, M. Cav. | Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed
Copyist.

(359)

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell.

Privt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(358) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell.

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Equip.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(358) / Copyist.

(3) | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jedidiah J. Bell

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip. Un detached service since Aug 30/63

Book mark:

Rector

Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jehiel J. Bell

Sergt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishd horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Judediah Bell

Sergt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Bell

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipment.

Book mark:

Pettus

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnish horse & Equip

Horse unserviceable 20 days

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sebastian J. Bell

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes horse & Equip
horse Unserviceable 1 5 Corp
Returned for duty June 30 64

Book mark:

Rector

(266) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zedekiah Bird

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments since 12 mo. Horse not accounted for 45 days Returned to Co. Oct 26 Returned to Company Oct 26/64

Book mark:

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Joseph Ball

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct -, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "E" 2nd Mo. Cav. Sept. 21st 1864 Returned to Co. "M" 2nd Mo. Cav. Oct.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(356) A. Vinyard

Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell

Pvt., Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Nov 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks Transferred to Recruiting Co. 15th Mo. Vet Cav. Sept 15 1864

Book mark :.....

(261) Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....63 100

Bounty paid $.....100 **due** $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(249) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387084 ☆1891☆

Bell, John 115

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	740495	26	
2	740497	27	
3	740590	28	
4	740572	29	
5	740525	30	
6	740535	31	
7	740534	32	
8	740556	33	
9	740559	34	
10	740577	35	
11	740525	36	
12	740522	37	
13	740588	38	
14	740591	39	
15	738861	40	
16	740601	41	
17	740607	42	
18	740621	43	
19	32878 98	44	
20	366412 51	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11th Mo S M Cav

12	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863: Absent on detached with scouting party since May 2 '63

Apl 1865: From Apl 3. 65 St. Louis Mo. Mustered out

Book mark

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

....., Co. S, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Wayne Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 15, 186 .

Where Macon City for during War Mo.

By whom Capt Cook; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

Mark Scott

Copyist.

(382g)

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Macon City

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

(358d)

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(Fullerton)

Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pillsbury

(856) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Public Horse

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(360) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equips

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Public Horse
To be stopped for 2 Spurs

Book mark:

Patterson Capt.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments. Duty from May 2.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 9.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted Horse & Equipments. On Scout

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Capt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Nov & Dec), 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $1.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments (On Scout)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Keyes

(866) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Ledger

(866) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments "

Book mark:

(265) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Leger

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip. to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

(356) Shadbolt

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip to Aug 12/64 Missing since battle of Pilot Knob Sept 27/64

Book mark:

(866) Shadbolt

Copyist.

Pvt | 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

John Bell

Pvt., Co. L, 2d Reg't Missouri 2d Mo Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and equipments 4th Aug 1st 64.

Book mark:

Cameron

(344) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

P....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan & Feb ....., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(256) J Riddell Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

P..., Co. L... 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; **drawn since** $ 19.$\frac{23}{100}$

Due soldier $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$; **due U. S.** $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$; **due** $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks To be stopped for one canteen.

Book mark: .....

(361) Fridholt (Copyist.

Bell, Vinnian 116

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bell Vinnian	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

117

Bellmyer David

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Blacksmith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 9 3 1 4	26	
2	7 3 9 9 4 2 3	27	
3	7 3 9 9 5 1 2	28	
4	7 3 9 9 6 0 5	29	
5	7 3 9 9 7 6 9 7	30	
6	7 3 9 9 7 7 9	31	
7	7 3 9 9 8 6 0	32	
8	7 3 9 9 9 3 7	33	
9	7 4 0 0 0 1 0	34	
10	7 4 0 0 0 7 9	35	
11	7 4 0 0 1 6 2	36	
12	7 4 0 0 2 4 2	37	
13	7 4 0 0 3 1 8	38	
14	7 4 0 0 3 9 3	39	
15	7 4 0 0 4 6 6	40	
16	7 4 0 0 5 1 4	41	
17	7 4 0 0 5 6 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Inf. 6

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private [illegible]

Co. C, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(859) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Palmer

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent joining Capt Gerardeau Detachment April 23d 1863

Book mark:

J Black

(866) Copyist.

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Simpson

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Enoch

(356) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Scrimpre

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost Saddle Horse and equipments from July 15 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Black

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel J Delmyn

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Pvt Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Enoch

Capt.

(358)

Co | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David J Selmyer

Sergt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Horse & Equipments Entitled to pay for one Savage Revolver which was stolen from him while in service

Book mark:

Enoch

(358) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Delmyre

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Enoch

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Summers

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

1 Dec 64

(358) Appointed.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Palmer

Sut, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 to May 31 1864

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Palmyer

Smith, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 120 days. Stop 1 Secur Drum 1.75

Book mark:

E. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Palmer

Smith, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments Five hundred and Twenty days Hosp. Steam Launch 13-6

Book mark:

L. N. Williams

Copyist.

(356)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Behmyer

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(258) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Belmyer

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments eight days

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(358) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Bellmyer

Pvt., Co. G 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 29, 1864; drawn since $ 6.6.07

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments & days Stoppages 1 Curry Comb 25¢

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(361) (Copyist.

118

Belmire, Danl.

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Blacksmith	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bellmyer, Daniel	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

119

Benjamin, John F.

Co ~~F's~~, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Lieut Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73	26	
2	73	27	
3	73	28	
4	73	29	
5	73	30	
6	73	31	
7	73	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Benjamin

Lt. Col, Co. ....., 2d Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 2d, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: ----

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue of commission from his Excellency H. R. Gamble Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis Sept 2 1862

(over)

Book mark: .....

F Letcher

Copyist.

(386)

NAR. 16 7386324 ~1891~

to fill an original vacancy
Muster in to take effect
Sept 2. 1862 he having
complied with Rule 4
Par 8 G. O. no 48 War
Dept 1863.

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(267)

(B) | 2d Lieut. | Mo.

Name [illegible]

Rank 2d Lieut., Co. Reg't Missouri Infty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned from Sergt. 1st Bat. 11th Regt. Enlisted Missouri Infty for Three years

Book mark:

[signature]

(257) Copyist

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(867) Appoint

C 12th W. Dav Mo.

Lieut F Cunningham

Rank 2d Lt, Co. Reg't Missouri 12th Cav

Appears on Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 3, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached for duty

Commanding the

regiment

Book mark:

Cunningham

(257) Copyist

B [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(357) Copyist

B | 2d Mo. Inf. | Mo.

John F. Cunningham

Rank Pilot, 2d Reg't Missouri V. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned Resignation accepted June 23 1863

A. A. M. G. Roll

Book mark:

Pilot

(867)

Benjamin, Jno F.

L & Co. 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Final) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John F. Benjamin

Rank Lt. Col. Regiment 2

Arm Cavy

Casualty Rec'd

Day 3 ; Month June ; Year 63.

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 107 Mo.

Remarks

E. H.
(Clerk.)

(174)

C. March 1863

2nd to war Dept.

HD 2nd Dept of the Missouri
St Louis March 1st 1863

Curtis, N. J. - Asst Adjt Genl

Stating that the leave of absence granted Capt D. F. Benjamin expired March 1st 1863 and directing that the ~~name~~ in the case of the officer not reporting at the expiration of his time, the provision of Genl Orders No 100 series 1862. War Dept. retirement ~~not~~ applying to this case be carried into effect -

Rec'd HD 2nd 2nd R. at Cape Girardeau
Bloomfield Mo March 2nd 1863.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mch 1st 1863.

To Commanding Officer,

2d Reg't. Cav MSM

Sir:—

The leave of absence granted

to Lt Col J H Benjamin

of your Regiment, expires Mch 1st 1863.

You are referred to the enclosed Extract from General Orders, No. 100, series of 1862, War Department.

Should the officer not report at the expiration of his leave, the General Commanding directs that the provision of this order applying to his case, be carried into effect.

I am, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obed't serv't.

W. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

C Feb

No 2 Dept of Mo. St Louis
Feby 19th 1863

Special Orders
No 45 -

Curtis, S.K. Maj Genl

Ten days leave granted to
Lt. Col Benjamin, 2nd
Regt Cav Infrs.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, February 19th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 45

4. Ten (10) days leave of absence is hereby granted to Lieut. Col. J. F. Benjamin 2d Regt. M. S. M.

U. C. 2d Regt M.S.M.
Adjt. Genl.
Ills.

By command of Maj. Gen. Curtis,

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

S.O 107 - G. June 1863
Ltrs S. No. 2nd & Regt Cav Mo Vols.

Hd Qrs State of Missouri
A.G.O. St Louis Mo June 3d 1863.

Special Orders
No 107

Gamble H.R. - His Excellency,
the Governor of Mo.

Resignation of Lt Col J.F. Ramsey
2nd Cav G Mo Vols.
accepted.

Rec'd Hd Qrs 2nd Regt Cav G Mo Vols
Camp Benton near St Louis June 8th 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 107

X X X

III. The resignation of Helm F. Bingamin Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

X X X

By order of the Commander in Chief

Alexander Lowry
Captain & A. A. Adjt General.

To
Commanding Officer
2d Cav Mo M.
Cape Girardeau
Mo

B #550. Shelbyville, Mo. 1862
Oct. 2nd 1862

Benjamin I. F. Lt. Col.
2nd Cav. M. S. M.

Answer to complaint for not Complying with Order to report prisoners; also as to levying on the people of Shelbina —

(One Enclosure
List of Prisoners —
filed)

R + F

Hd. Q. M. G. Dist. N. E. Mo.
Oct 4th 1862

Head Quarters 3d Batt 2d Regt Md Vols
Shelbyville Tenn 2d 1862

Gen[l]

Yours of the 30th complaining of the order in regard to reporting Prisoners not being complied with on my part is rec[d]. In reply up to the date of your letter or the day preceding it I had turned over no Prisoners Since last report; neither had I any on hand to report except two deserters. that I detained the order since not comprehended. Your Special Order No 2. of 29th Ult. is rec[d]. I do not know from what source your information as to the Amt the people of Shelbyville have been called on to contribute. was obtained. or what Troops have Quartered on the people there. but no troops acting under my orders have ever extorted a meal of Victuals or Subsistence of any Kind. or forage from the people there without paying for it. The enrolled Militia at Duck River Bridge I encountered having a contribution on them. by whose order I do not know

Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt
J. H. Benjamin Col
3d Regt Md Vols

Brig Genl
L. Polk
Cmdg Right Wing

Endorsed

18 D. (Mo. N.G.) 63

H. Q. 2d Regiment M.S. Mo.
Pilot Knob. Feb'y. 12/63.

Benjamin, J. F.
Lieut. Col. comdg.

Sir. I have the honor to state that there are several Prisoners in Marion Co. indicted for crimes, which will be tried next after next at Palmyra.

They were all indicted by the Grand Jury of Shelby County and removed to Marion by change of venue. In two cases I am recognized to appear as a witness in behalf of the State and in all is engaged as Attorney for the prosecutions, the Circuit Attorney being young and of less experience.

The cases are of much importance and as his regiment is for the present stationed in this vicinity and likely to remain in statu quo for some time, I ask to be allowed to go to Palmyra to give evidence in the cases. Respectfully

Returned to H. Q. (2. M.) Feb'y 19/63

Rec'd H. Q. 2d Regt. Mo. Militia Feb'y 12/63.

St Louis Feby 15 1863

This should come through his proper officer

J. R. Clark
Mo S.M.

H'd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Feb. 17. 1863

Respectfully returned. This should come through your proper Commanding Officer

By order of Maj Genl Curtis
H. G. Curtis
Asst Adjt Gen

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen Carr

John McNeil
Col comdg

St Louis Feb 19/63

B #102

Hd Qrs. St Louis Dist
Feb. 19. 63

Respectfully. Forwarded.
E. A. Carr
Brig Genl comdg

Rec'd H. Q. St Louis Dist.
Feby 19 1863.

Head Quarters 2d Regt M d W
Pilot Knob Feby 12 1863

H. G Loan
A A Genl

Sir There are Several prisoners in the County of Marion in this State who are indicted for crimes committed during this rebellion that will be put upon trial week after next at Palmyra. They were all indicted by the Grand Jury of Shelby County and removed to Marion by Change of Venue in two cases I am recognized to appear as a witness on the part of the State and in all am engaged as Attorney in prosecuting them - the Circuit - Attorney being young and rather inexperienced. The cases are of much consequence at this time and will be watched with great interest by the people in that part of the State. As the 2d Regt. is now "stuck in the mud," and likely to remain in Status quo for some little time I would Suggest that I be ordered to Palmyra to give evidence in the cases

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J F Benjamin
Lt Col

H. G Loan
A A Genl
Dept Mo.

Encl 40 (R & E) Dept. Mo. June 4/63

S.O. 107 Par. 3.

Saint Louis June 3rd 1863

Missouri State of A. G.O.

Lowry Alex. Capt & A.A.A.G.

Special Orders
No 107

Accepting the resignation of
John F. Benjamin Lt Col.
2nd Cav. M.S.M. to take effect
from this date.

Rec'd Hd Qrs. Dept. Mo June 4th 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 107

III ... The resignation of John F. Benjamin Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Alexander Lowry
Captain & A. A. Adjt General

To
Maj. Gen. J. M. Schofield
Commanding M. S. M.

Jno. F. Benjamin

Lieut Col

2d Mo. S. M. Vols.

Received & C.O. June 10th 63.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 107

III. The resignation of John F. Benjamin Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Alexander Lowry

Captain & A. A. Adjt Genl

To

Brig Genl L. Thomas

Adjt Genl U.S.A

Washington City

D.C.

Bennett, Clinton C.G.

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73865·47	26	
2	73969332	27	
3	73965·29	28	
4	7396610	29	
5	73966993	30	
6	7396774	31	
7	73968·50	32	
8	73969446	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon G. G. Bennett

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cape Girardeau. C. Guard C. Mo. Dist No 3.

Book mark:

Magee

(250) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clinton C. Bennett

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1863.*

Where Cape Guardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

(Mustered in Sept 16. 63 at Cape Girardeau)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5-Re)

Copyright.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clinton C. G. Bennett

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3)8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clinton C. G. Bennett

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clinton C. G Bennett

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

from Mch 1/64 to Apl 1/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(318e)

Copyright.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clinton C. G. Bennett

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clinton B. G. Bennett

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Endorsed Gen Order 28 Hdqrs Dept of Missouri Dec 14/64 Discharged

E. W. Evans

(Side) Copyist.

MAR 17 7396850 ☆1891☆

Viele O.O.R.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clinton C. G. Bennett

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died Oct 14/64. via Gratiot Hospt St Louis Mo.

Asst Surgeon M.O. R.U.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. W. Moore

(318c) Copyright

Bennett, Clinton

P, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 2019 81 B

Name Clinton Emmet

Age 18 Nativity Missouria

Married or Single Single

Residence Cape Girardeau Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Abraham [redacted] Cape Girardeau Mo

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 2 M.S.M.

When admitted August 19th 1864

From what source Cape Gamble Mo.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remit. Fever.

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died Oct. 14th/64

No effects

Clinton Bennett
Pvt. Co. 2. M.S.I. M Cav.

Oct. 11 64.

Marine H. St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

John Ivers

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis Mo.

Name of Deceased, Clifton Bennett

Rank, Pvt.

Name of Regiment, 2nd M.S.M.

Name of Company, "E"

Age (if known), 19

Height of Deceased, 5-11

Date of Death, October 14 1864

Place of Death, U.S. Marine General Hospital St. Louis Mo

Cause of Death, Chronic Diarrhoea

U. S. Hospital
Steamer U. S. V.
St Louis

WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION. ST. LOUIS, MO.

U. S. Marine Genl Hospt.
Saint Louis Oct. 15th 64

Hammer Dr. a
Sarg: U. S. Vols

Give 'Final Statement' in the Case of Pvt. Clinton Bennett late of Co "E" 2d N.H. Vols.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Clinton Bennett

Co E 2d Regt of N H Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful istatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receives any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Clinton Bennett a Pvt. of Captain ____ Company (E) of the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry ~~Missouri Volunteers~~ M.S.M., born in Cape Gir, State of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau, on the 14th day of ~~September~~ 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Colonel, at Cape Girardeau on the 14th day of Sept, 186~~3~~ or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the ~~present~~ date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Clinton Bennett died at U.S. Marine Gen'l Hospt. St. Louis Mo. Oct. 14th 1864 of the Disease

The said Clinton Bennett was last paid by Paymaster Maj Pitzer to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 21 41/100 dollars, since the 29th day of July, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Genl Marine Genl Hospt St. Louis Mo, this 16th day of October, 1864

W. A Norman

Surgn U.S. Vols In charge

~~Commanding Company~~

(A.G.O. No. ~~8~~ 9.)

(Colored Certificate)

"L" - R78

FINAL STATEMENT

of

C. G.

Clinton Bennett

2nd Regt of Mo Mo Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 14. 1864

Receipt for Effects
signed Nancy Bennett
sent to Adjutor Feb 8/65
J. M.B.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 1, 1886.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Clinton C. G. Bennett
Co. C, 2 Regiment Mo. L M. Cav
Vols., who died at U.S. Marine
Hospital St Louis Mo October
14th 1864, 186,
of Chr. Diarrhoea

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217e)

A.G.O.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT OCT

I certify, on honor, that Clinton Bennett a Priv- of
Captain _____ Company (E) of the 2d Regiment of Cavalry
~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ Me, born in Cape Girl, State
of Maine, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau, on the 14th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
Linneral, at Cape Girardeau on the 14th day of Sept,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ date is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Clinton Bennett died at U S
Marine Genl Hospital St Louis Mo, Oct 14th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Clinton Bennett was last paid by Paymaster
to the 2d day of June, 1864, and has
2 Allowance to Pratt May 7/64 ~~to~~ he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
or other allowances are authorized to volunteer
e has received from the United States CLOTHING
since the 29 day of Feby,
led. He has received from the United States

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U S Marine Genl Hospt St Louis Mo, this 16 day
of October, 1864.

F. A. Norman

Surg U S Vols In charge
Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 8—Feb.)

I certify, on honor, that Clinton Bennett a Privt of

Captain _____ Company (E) of the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry

~~VOLUNTEERS of the State of~~ Mo S Mo, born in Cape Girl, State

of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,

blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on

its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau, on the 14th day

of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut

Linneral, at Cape Girardeau on the 14th day of Sept,

1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,

on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Clinton Bennett died at U S

Marine Genl Hospital St Louis Mo, Oct 14th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Clinton Bennett was last paid by Paymaster

Maj Kilgen to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has

pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to 21 41/100 dollars, since the 29 day of Feby,

1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other

authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to

_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U S Marine Genl Hospt St Louis Mo, this 16 day

of October, 1864.

E. A. Norwood

Surg U.S.V. In charge

Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 8—Print.)

Bennett. Ziba 126

Co ....., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

~~1st Lieutenant~~ 1st Lieutenant
~~1st Regt. 2nd Mo. St~~ 1st Regt. 2nd Mo.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 8 2 5	26	
2	7 3 8 7 3 4 9	27	
3	7 3 8 7 3 6 7	28	
4	7 3 8 7 3 8 4	29	
5	7 3 8 7 4 0 3	30	
6	7 3 8 7 4 2 3	31	
7	7 3 8 7 4 4 5	32	
8	7 3 8 7 4 6 4	33	
9	7 3 8 7 4 8 4	34	
10	7 3 8 7 5 0 2	35	
11	7 3 8 7 5 2 1	36	
12	7 3 8 7 5 4 0	37	
13	7 3 8 7 5 5 9	38	
14	7 3 8 7 5 7 9	39	
15	7 3 8 7 5 9 8	40	
16	7 3 8 7 6 2 1	41	
17	7 3 9 7 1 7 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B | 2 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Zibe Bennet

1st Lieut, Co. ....., 2d Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo, May 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ....3.... years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue of commission from his Excellency H. R. Gamble Gov of Mo dated St Louis Dec 8 1862 to fill va (over)

Book mark:.....

F Letcher

(886) Copyist.

MAR. 16
7386325
☆ 1891 ☆

vacancy vice Hibism Mc.
Killen promoted. muster in
to take effect Dec 8. 1862.
he having complied with
Rule 4 Par 8 G.O. N°48
War Dept 1863

Mo.

Rank ..... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(867) Copyright

B | 2d Inf. | Mo.

Fifty Seventh

Rank Lt., Co. Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt. Co. I 2d Inf. Mo. Vols. Dec. 1st 1864

Book mark:

(867)

Mo.

Rank ..., ... Reg't Missouri ... Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(357)

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(267) Appointed

Capt. 2d Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Bennett

Rank Capt., Co. E Reg't Missouri 2d Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec. & Jan., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

Feb'y

(867) Copyist

(3) | 2nd Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

1st Lieut.

Rank Lt., Co. Reg't Missouri 2nd Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Nov 1st 1863

Book mark:

Nathaniel

(267) Copyist

13 2d W. Cav. Mo.

Silas Bennett

Rank Pvt., Co. Reg't Missouri 3d W. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

C 2 v. Inf. | Mo.

Zeb Barnett

Rank Pvt., C Reg't Missouri 2 Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Corporal

(857)

Mo.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], 2d Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(357)

Capt. | Mo.

Capt. Kennett,

Rank Capt., 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(257)

E Rutledge | Mo.

Fifth Cavalry

Rank Lt., Co. E Reg't Missouri Vol. Mil.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Campbell
Capt.

(257)

Columbia | Mo.

Lieut. Bennett,

Rank Lieut., in Reg't Missouri Militia.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Colonel

Mo.

Rank Lieut., Co Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ; 18

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(967)

B | 2 Mo Cav | Mo.

Zeba Bennett

Rank Lieut., 2 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept Oct Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

Commissioned

Mo.

T. G. Barrett

Rank Pvt, Co. E Reg't Missouri Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867)

Copyist

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], 2 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(357)

B 2 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Quinn Beaumett 1st Lieut

R.2d., Co....., 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service & Order of War Dept. Apr. 1865 This officer was not instructed in the Use of the U.S. or any particulars whatever Relating to

Book mark:.....

Chas. A. Hall

(348) Copyist.

MAR 17 7397179 ✦1891✦

Kennedy
presented his account & bill
and made oath to its
correctness before me

Bennett, Liba

Lt Co. 2 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters
Corps Invasion
Dec 26th 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

J. B. Hogan
Col Commanding

Head Qrs St Louis Dist
St Louis Mo Dec 29/63

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Department Hd
Qrs.

Clinton B. Fisk

Maj Gen Brig Genl

S. O. 20 Dept
20 Corps

SO 357 Par 8 Dec 31/

Reg Rcd Wm H A 80 St Louis Dist Mo Vol

St Louis Mo
Dec 20th 1863

Private Co I 4th Ill
S.C. 257-3 Enlisted

Leave of absence in hands of Provost
Gen'l St Louis Mo 21st Ind Corps
M.S.D. for twenty days.

Head Qrs 4th St Louis District
St Louis Mo Dec 30/63
Relieved from special duty &
ordered to Post of Ironton
By order of
Brig Gen Fisk

L D Holloway
Pro Ord

Entered on Muster & Pay Roll of
Feby 28: 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 31 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, } (EXTRACT.)
No. 367 }
S.

Leave of Absence is hereby granted 1st Lieut Ziba Bennett
(22nd) 2nd Cav M S M for Twenty (20) days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

O. D. Greene
Assistant Adjutant General.

2nd Cav M S M

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (*Sec.* 31, *Act approved March 3d*, 1863.)

June 16. 1864

Lieut Kinnett

St. L. Louisville L. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

75 Dem

June 16 186 4

By Telegraph from Fredericksburg 16 1864

To Genl Ewing

Cumberland

My Regt Lost

Marched today thirteen

& Contrabands with it

Rode the Mule

Various other Articles

of his Outfit Can be

Have Permission this

Mare is My Property

J B. Rogers

Col

35

V

122

Bennington, Jacob S.

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73994744	26	
2	739902 9	27	
3	739911 8	28	
4	739920 3	29	
5	3664 1258	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private [illegible] Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo. [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

5	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. S. Kinnaird

Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O. S. Kinnaird

(358) Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on subs roll,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob S Remington

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl & May 1862: Present
June 1862 Absent assigned
to special duty
building block houses
& R Rs bridges June
12. 62
July 1862: Present
Aug. 1862: Present Formerly
C. H.

Book mark

(548) Copyist.

123

Benson, L. O.

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 00 665	26	
2	74 00 811	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

J. D. Pierson

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo Apl 6, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 6, 186 2.

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

(266) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. D. Pearson

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 6 to 20, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted from Alex Mo. Apl 6/62

Not borne on subs. Rolls.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(256) Copyist.

124

Burge, John

Co B a, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Burge,	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

125

Bergen, Isaac

Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739 1730	26	
2	739 1820	27	
3	739 1945	28	
4	739 2041	29	
5	739 0184	30	
6	739 0291	31	
7	739 0395	32	
8	739 0486	33	
9	739 0582	34	
10	739 0681	35	
11	739 0782	36	
12	739 0880	37	
13	739 0976	38	
14	739 1071	39	
15	739 1166	40	
16	739 1259	41	
17	739 1351	42	
18	739 1437	43	
19	739 1523	44	
20	739 1594	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A.B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Berger

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Schuyler Co. Mo. Feby 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... January 1, 1862.*

Where ..... Putnam Co. Mo.*

Period ..... years.* for the war

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pennington

(356c)

Copyrighted.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+Isaac Burgess

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(8158)

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgen

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

(B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

(Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F W Davis
Copyist.

(245)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Bungii

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt X, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse, Hsq Equipments. Absent on detached duty at White Water since June 27/63.

Book mark:

Vanston

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Has for one White Plate on Breast Plate Eagle and one Rear Arrow.

Book mark:

Vandever

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Mch, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Bergin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 5 1863 at Edina Mo

Book mark:

Examined

(256) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipt

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

Paul Town

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgus

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt.

Book mark:

(256) O'Hagan Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hagan

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Bergin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equip. from June 26/64 to Aug 15/64.

Book mark:

(256) O'Hagan
Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt. from June 24/64 to Aug. 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. May 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 76/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equip. from June 6/64 to Aug. 18/64.

~~Honorably discharged Sept 23, 1901~~

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(361)

Copyright

126 Thompson

+ Bergen. Thomas

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	733917 33	26	
2	733918 19	27	
3	733919 44	28	
4	733920 40	29	
5	733901 83	30	
6	733902 90	31	
7	733913 94	32	
8	733904 85	33	
9	733905 80	34	
10	733906 42	35	
11	733907 81	36	
12	733908 75	37	
13	733905 73	38	
14	733910 20	39	
15	733911 65	40	
16	733912 24	41	
17	733916 68	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Burgess

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Schuyler Co, Mo. July 19 1862.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... January 1, 1863.*

Where Putnam Co. Mo. *

Period ..... years.* For the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Thomas Burgess

Copyist.

(366c)

A.B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

† Thompson Burgan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates 1st Qtr 36, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1, 1862,*

Where Lancaster Mo *

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

(858c) Copyist.

63	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Thompson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C. Furnished Horse & Equipments one hundred and fifty days.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Aug. 6.

Book mark:

J. M. Thompson

(856) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyist.

(856)

U.S. | 2 U.S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri U.S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. Ewing

(869) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip't

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(864) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt, ~~Co.~~ B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments Not for use Eagle, one brass plate one canteen and strap

Book mark:

Thompson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Eq'p. Not for use Enlisted 1st Sept 63

Book mark:

Jan Dove.

(256) Copyist.

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equip.

Book mark:

Thompson

(256) Copyist.

B. | 2d M. Cav. | Mo.

Surgeon Burgin

Enl., Co. B., 2d Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(266) Wm. H. Hauck, Compiler

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and Legal Statements given June 9/64.

Book mark: Discharged June 9/64. Vide D & D. R.

O'Hagan,

(356) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson Burgin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharge and Final Statements given June 11/64

Book mark: Discharged for disability (over)

O'Hagan

(361) (typist.

MAR 17 7391668 1891

. at Cape Girardeau Mo.
. D.T.D.C. June 9. 1864.

Burgin Thompson

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Mo, Reg't S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1290 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned, through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

No 2 1561

2 Bde 1st Div 2nd Corps Dept. of the Gulf 1864

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of, Pvt 156

263

Thompson Burgin

a Private Co. B.

2d Cav'y Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Approved, June 9

Thos. Sills

Surgeon U.S.A.

Chief Medical Director.

Dept.

HEAD QUARTERS ~~DISTRICT~~ OF

the Missouri.

Saint Louis June 6th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj. Gen'l Rosecrans

Assistant Adjutant General

Recieved (A. G. Office,) 186

Hd. Qrs. Dept. & Div. Gulf

Enlisted R Pvt Co B 64

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
June 25 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Pens. case 121.863. Pratt-Sept. 17-85.

ARMY [redacted] ATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Thompson Burgin a Private of Captain James H. Edwards
Company, [D], of the Second Regiment of ~~United States~~
Ken. [illegible] Inf., was enlisted by Capt D.S. Walcott, of
the Second Regiment of Ken. Mtd. Inf. at Somerset Kentucky
on the 1st day of January 186[illegible], to serve three years; he was born
in [illegible] County in the State of Kentucky, is fifty
years of age, five feet eleven inches high, Sallow complexion, Blue eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty one days.* by reason of failure of eyesight, caused
by some opthalmic affection about this eyes of longest two months said soldier was incapable of the duty and
also by old age. The general debility of said person caused by exposure while on duty at different times, seems to render
him more unequal upon change, & unable to render him entirely unfit to perform the duties of a soldier.

STATION: Camp Cumberland Ky.

DATE: May 27th 1864.

James H. Edwards Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Thompson Burgin of
Captain D. H. Edwards Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of various infirmities incident to advanced age: the chief of which
are - "Rheumatism" which has manifested itself in "Limbs" - also
"Opthalmia Tarsi" - the tendencies to which doubtless developed by the ex-
posures of the "service". In my judgment his efficiency as a soldier is
at an end. "Ineligible for the Invalid Corps".

May 31st

E. C. Dickinson
2d Cavy Mf'n.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Ninth day of June 1864, at Camp
Lisardeau, Ky.

J. W. Wyatt
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Post Office Somerset County Pulaski State Ky.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.
† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Thompson Burgin a Private of Captain James W. Edwards
Company, [ ], of the Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~
Cav, M.V.M., was enlisted by Capt E.S. Wishart, of
the Cavalry Regiment of Cav M.V.M. at Lancaster Kentucky
on the 1st day of January 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Mason county in the State of Kentucky, is fifty
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* by reason of failure of eyesight caused
by old age, as per certificate dated the 8th of August 1863 which said crime was incurred in the line of his duty and
also by old age. The general debility of said veteran caused by exposure while on duty at different times since he entered
service and congenital upon old age, is such as to render him entirely unfit to perform the duties of a soldier.

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo.

DATE: May 27th 1864.

James W. Edwards Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Thompson Burgin of
Captain J. W. Edwards' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of various infirmities incident to advanced age: the chief of which
are - "Rheumatism" which has manifested itself in "Britis" - also
"Ophthalmia Farsi" - the tendencies to which doubtless developed by the ex-
-posures of the service". In my judgment his efficiency as a soldier is
at an end. "Ineligible for the Invalid Corps".

May 31st

E. C. Dickinson
2d Cav'y M.V.M.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Ninth day of June 1864, at Cape
Girardeau, Mo.

J. W. Wyman
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lancaster County Schuyler State Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

127 William H. H.

Berry, Henry H.

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7405894	26	
2	7406996	27	
3	7405889	28	
4	7405771	29	
5	7405-283	30	
6	7405-850	31	
7	7405-433	32	
8	7405-5152	33	
9	7405-5923	34	
10	7405675	35	
11	7385976	36	
12	7385669	37	
13	7405-753	38	
14	7405-821	39	
15	7405887	40	
16	7405-991	41	
17	7406189	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 M.O. Vet Cavy

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Berry

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Macon City

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equips

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

(8584)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Berry

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(365)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Jones

Cpt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equips from Oct 31/62

Due Govt for Horse Equips, $30.00 Stopped by order of Regt Court Martial $30.00

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Henry N Berry

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equips

Book mark:

Sullivan

Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Berry

Corp., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equips from Oct 31/62. Due Govt for Equips $30.

Book mark:

(356) Patterson Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Berry

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equips

To be deducted for 2 Spurs

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry K. Berry

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own arms and equipments. Mustered into the U.S. Army

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Berry

Cpt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments Gov Govt.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Berry

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Berry

Pt....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. Logan

(356) Copyist.

Co. ..., Reg't Missouri ... Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ..., 186...

Muster-out to date ..., 186...

Last paid to ..., 186...

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 186...; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(349) over Copyist.

MAR. 17
7386976
1891

1863 Nov 6 [illegible]
Master ought to take
effect from date
of enlistment

B | 2 5th Cav | Mo.

William H. H. Berry

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri, 5th Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mar. 22, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 22, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 402 00/100

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 8th Dist., Mason City, Mason Co., Mo. Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. R. Mise

(241) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Berry

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments. Veteran Vol. 2nd Installment of Bounty Due.

Book mark:

Enger

(268) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Berry

Pt....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments. Yet Not 2d Installment of Bounty Due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Leger

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Berry

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip. to Aug. 12/64 Vet. Vol. 2d Installment of bounty due

Book mark:

(356) Stadbolt Capt.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Berry

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Reenlisted as Vet. in
19th Mo Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

(156) Stradbolt

Copyist.

B. | 22 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William H. H. Berry.

P....., Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo. Apr 3 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred
Re-enlisted in 13th Mo.
Cav. Vols.

Book mark :.....

(361) Stadtbol (Copyist.

128 (Ithra)

Bershear, Ithore

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7355799	26	
2	7356015	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ithra Bershear.

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 1862.*

Where New London*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 20, 1862.

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Cos. E and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Copyist.

3-5-61

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ithrae Bershear.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.*

Where N. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Erroneously Discharged.

Not borne on M. O. Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(838c) Copyist.

129

Best. James S.

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73876372	26	
2	7387723	27	
3	738783	28	
4	73879292	29	
5	7388114	30	
6	73895952	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

IB | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Best

1 Sgt Co A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kahoka Mo, Dec 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4th, 186 1.

Where Kahoka Mo.

Period One years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

B F Evans

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. Frost.

1st Lt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present and Mounted.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Cowan

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Best.

1st Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Emmons.

(365) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. Best

Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Acted Orderly Sergt. up to July 12, 1862. Elected & Com'd Captain July 12 '62.

Av'd 11th as Capt

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. Best

Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Command on the Consolidation of the 2d & 11th Reg'ts Oct. 12 1862 date of Consolidation as per S. O. 5.

Book mark:

D. H. Evans

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. * Best

Sergt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

age 35

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

* corrected by Stevenson

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. July 1/62. Mustered out at consolidation Sept. 1/62 at Palmyra Mo. Mustered in Dec 4 61 at Kahoka

Book mark :

E T Richardson

(361) Copyist.

139

Rice, George H.

Co D, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rice, George H.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

131

Bice, John H.

Co D, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bice,	28	John H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	—	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

+ Bice, William

Co D C, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393690	26	
2	7393778	27	
3	7393865	28	
4	7392143	29	
5	7392254	30	
6	7392350	31	
7	7392443	32	
8	7392541	33	
9	7392637	34	
10	7392735	35	
11	7392826	36	
12	7392921	37	
13	7393013	38	
14	7393101	39	
15	7393193	40	
16	7393280	41	
17	7393419	42	
18	7393598	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6259 RNPHis 89

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Biss

Bvt. Smt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:

Commanding

Copyist.

(358)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bird

B. Smith, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Lexington Copyist.

(856)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bird Smith, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 5-9 Regt

Book mark:

Pennington Jr.

(256) Copyist.

13 | 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bird

Smith, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pleasanton Jo.

(269) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise

Smith, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse eq'pts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(358)

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise

Blk. Smt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Rice

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments. Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise Smith, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments. Absent on Clark by sick.

Book mark:.....

Lowry

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise Smith, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise

Smith, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in N. E. Mo. since Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyrighted.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Rice

Pvt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse from June 30 till Aug 13th 63.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from June 2d to Aug. 2 Stop for Transp. $1.50

Book mark:

Lowry

(268) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Pile

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria, Mch 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ..... years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William + Dee

(Pv.), Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(856) Copyist.

N 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Pice

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Blacksmith.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Rice

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(851) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged
and final statements
given September 16, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Septmr

.....

(868) Copyist.

MAR 17 7393419 ☆1891☆

ber 15, 1864, for dis-
ability.
vide D.D.R.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bise

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Saint Louis, Mo., Mch 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged Sept 15, 1865 at Cape Girardeau Mo. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Book mark: .....

(261) .....

Copyist.

Dice Wm.

P, Co. B 2 Mo, S.M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., best to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or limbs, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The Surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1249 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examinations to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will there fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whose the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be forwarded through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

1864

No. 142, Hd. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 186 4.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Aug 19-64 IN THE CASE OF R 160

267

William Bird

Private Co. "C"

2nd Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED Sept 1 64

Thad. Huntley

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 7th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Ben M. Pratt

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 26 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Dec 29 C. Lime dept 7 1864.

entered on the Roll

Sh. Ds.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William Rice Private of Captain R. D. McC
Clendenin's Company, (C) of the Second Cavalry Regiment of United States
Reg. S. M. Vol was enlisted by James H. Coburn of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at Alexandria Mo
on the Fifteenth day of February 1864 to serve Three years; he was born
in Clarcy ~~in the State of~~ North Carolina is thirty two
years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~one~~ days.* _____

STATION: Post Hospital Cape Girardeau Mo
DATE: Sept. 9th 1864

_____
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Rice Private of
Captain R. D. McClenden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Atrophy with partial loss of Motor power
of left arm resulting from a kick of a mule received
while shoeing. Incapable for duty (Blacksmith.)
degree of disability one third
not eligible to veteran reserve corps

Wm. H. Wiles
Act Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.
in charge Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo

DISCHARGED, this Fifteenth day of September 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo
and Final Satisfactory Given

H. M. Miller
2d Cav
Commanding the ~~Reg't.~~ Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Fairmount County Clark State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

133

Bigler, Henry H.

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395719	26	
2	7395846	27	
3	7395949	28	
4	7396051	29	
5	7396144	30	
6	7396241	31	
7	7396336	32	
8	7396429	33	
9	7396526	34	
10	7396607	35	
11	7386914	36	
12	7386627	37	
13	7396690	38	
14	7396771	39	
15	7396847	40	
16	7396953	41	
17	7397132	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Vet mo Cav

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bigler

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry N. Bigler,

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal, *

Period 3 years.* during the war

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer,

(2:8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry N. Bigler

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(8186) Copyright.

B | 2 & M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry N. Bigler,

Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri 2 M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry T. Tigler

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments until March 10th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(2-98c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from Muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Capt.

(358c)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Biglar

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(8:8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Bigler

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Sept Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(8368) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3186) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sign)

Copyist.

B 2 Inf Cav Mo.

Penyu H Bigelow

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav M

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Capt Cav at Leavenworth Kans Mch 29, 1864

Muster-out to date Mch 29, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $52.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and equipments $100 to be Credited to reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under Act of Congress 1863 Mch 3d

Book mark: .....

.....

(349) Copyist.

MAR 17 7386914 1891

Muster out in
each case to take
effect from date
of enlistment

B | 2 S. Sn. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bugler

Pvt., Co. E, 2 S. Sn. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rapid Guardeau, Mo., March, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 12, 1864.

When mustered in March 21, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 402 100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Dist, Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo. Enrolled in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. R. Nies.

Capt.

(341)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 186 4/.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer. Second Instalment of bounty due —

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3'68c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 1864.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol - 2d Installment & County due -

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Biglar

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1864.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Volunteer Bounty not
Collected & only due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(858c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Bigler

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1864.*

Where Capt Girondeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Reb Vol Cav by reason of reenlistment Sept 5/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(358c) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Biglen

Pri., Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Mar 11, 186 J.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Vol Cav by reason of reenlistment Sept 1/64

Book mark: .....

E. F. Moore

(861) Copyist.

134

Bills, George

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387661	26	
2	7387821	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Wills.

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kansas Mo., Dec 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 186 1.

Where Kansas Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

G. F. Evans.

(356) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Fields

....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Jan 18th 1862.

Not borne on subsequent rolls.

Date of muster in not given.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

P. A. Evans.

(856) Copyist.

135

Bills. Presby D.

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	738762	26	
2	738722	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Justin L. Bliss.

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kahoka Mo, Dec 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 186 1.

Where Kahoka Mo.

Period Thr years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

W. H. Carr

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pinckney D. Fields

....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23 1862.

.....

.....

Absent on sick roll, date of appt not given,

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

F. M. Evans.

(356) Copyist.

136

Bingaman, Eli

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73877499	26
2	7387866	27
3	738795-8	28
4	73880-51	29
5	7388148	30
6	738824-4	31
7	7388348	32
8	738845-2	33
9	738855-2	34
10	738861-2	35
11	73885780	36
12	7388844	37
13	738853-4	38
14	73859032	39
15	7385912/	40
16	73859210	41
17	7385929-2	42
18	738593-74	43
19	73859616	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Fingerson

Sergt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(268) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingaman

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(256) Copyist.

G B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingamon

Privt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 7.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G F Evans

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingamon

Sergt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipage

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

Copyist.

(258)

I | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cpl. Ferguson

Unit, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 1st

Equipage from Dec 15th

62.

Book mark:

F. S. Ferguson

(856) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishd Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

Eli Benjaman

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

J | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ellis Ferguson

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service Mch 1st 1863 Paid to Apl 30th

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Engleman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & mus.
Feb 28. 62 at Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bergeman

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Fergerson

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ed Higginbotham

Priv't, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 1863 by Special Order

Book mark:

(358) Copying

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingerman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingamon

Pt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

C. T. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingaman

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingaman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 40 cts. for 1 Sabre Knot. Furnished horse & Equipage to Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingaman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage from 20 June to Aug. 15, 1864
Stoppage 40 cts for one Saber Knot.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(256) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingaman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on a scout

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(868) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bingaman

Pvt, Co. a 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 01/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipage from June 20/64 to Aug. 15/64. Age 21 yrs. Enrolled Feb 28 62 at Memphis Tenn for 3 yrs

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(961) Copyist.

137

Bingaman, Samuel

Co. B, A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389912	26	
2	7387748	27	
3	7387865	28	
4	7387957	29	
5	7388050	30	
6	7388147	31	
7	7389243	32	
8	7388347	33	
9	7388451	34	
10	7388551	35	
11	7388651	36	
12	7388749	37	
13	7388843	38	
14	7388933	39	
15	7389031	40	
16	7389120	41	
17	7389209	42	
18	7389291	43	
19	7389373	44	
20	7389438	45	
21	7389670	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Bingaman

Pvt, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period ~~years~~ During the War in the State of Missouri.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Davis

(266) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Gregamon

Asst., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr't, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Cramer

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Bingaman

Sergt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(268) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Bingaman

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage $33 4/

July 1st Furnished a

Horse & Equipage

Book mark :

S. F. Evans

(358) Copyist.

15	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Samuel T. Benjamin.

Private, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J. F. Conrad.

(356) Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Samuel J. Engaman,

Sergt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.

(266) Copyist.

B 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Engaman

Cav., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B 2d Mo Cav Mo.

Samuel L. Brannan

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269) Copyist

Co. A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Ingraham

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted March 1863

Book mark:

Copyright.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Bingham

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Shipman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Enlisted from Co. A Guitaga Absent on Scout

Book mark:

(258) Copyrid.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel E. Bowman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Co. A

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Bingerman

R1, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipage.

Book mark:

E. H. Richardson

(256) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel P. Bingamon

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

C T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Bingaman

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

I T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Bingaman

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(368) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Bingaman

Prt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage from 20 June to August 15. 1864

Book mark:

E. T. Mooth

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Bingaman

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Book mark:

E. T. Wood.

(286) Copyist.

B 25th Cav Mo.

Samuel F. Bingaman

Priv., Co. L, 5th Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Jan 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 186 4; drawn since $42.30

Due soldier $100; due U. S. $100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $100

Bounty paid $100 due $100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipage from June 20 to Aug 15/64 & Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of enlistment

Book mark:

A. D. Allen

(349) Copyist.

B | 2d S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Bingman

Pvt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., March, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Jan. 21/65.

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(861) Copyist.

138.

Bird. Milton O

Co F.D, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397287	26	
2	7397365	27	
3	7397458	28	
4	7397534	29	
5	7393973	30	
6	7394160	31	
7	7395421	32	
8	16087078	33	
9	R&P. 407,305	34	
10	R&P. 407,305	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R&P. 407,305.

See also 7th Iowa Cavy E/C.
Iowa Inf

A | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Private

Co. K, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1863.

Where Alexandria

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: R.D 407 305

(356) Copyist.

Se | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton C Bird

Musician Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W E Merriam

Copyist

(884)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton O'Kyle

Musician Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Erroneously Enrolled Bird
on former rolls

Book mark:

W. E. Meeny
Capt.

(355)

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. C. Ward

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

He appears in Col of Enrolled Mo. Militia

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Q. Byrd

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton A. Syd

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 25 '62
from Columbia, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Lillard

(356) Copyrighted.

Co. 2d Lt. M. Cav. Mo.

Milton O. Lynch

Jun. Co. E, 2d Regt Mo Lt M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Capt Guardian Mo July 15, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 25 1863 from Canton, Mo, Residence near Columbia, Iowa Whereabouts not known

Book mark: .....

J Nelson

(351) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton O. Bird

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., April, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Camp

Benton Mo. Oct. 25th 62.

Book mark: .....

Lieutenant

(361) Copyist.

B 2 Sell Cav Mo

Milton O. Bird,

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R^ds Vol 307 305

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D.C. Feb 1, 1895.

This man, under the name

Milton O. Bird

deserted from Co. (D) 1.5 Reg't Iowa

Inf'n on March, 1862, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

Sedalia Co A Mo.

Sent a Navy

Keeney

(433) Copyist.

B | 2 S.M. Cav Mo.

Milton O. Bird

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R P 407305

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 11, 1904.

The charge of desertion of Feb 25, 1862,

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date Oct. 25, 1862, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ~~furnished~~ prepared by War Department June 11, 1904 and filed. The notation of Feby 13. 1895, is cancelled.

W. W. Gibson

(448) Copyist.

139

Birge, John

Co B a, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Birge, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

140

+ Bise, George H.

Co D C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393687	26	
2	7393772	27	
3	7393859	28	
4	7392149	29	
5	7392261	30	
6	7392357	31	
7	7392450	32	
8	7392547	33	
9	7392643	34	
10	7392740	35	
11	7392831	36	
12	7392925	37	
13	7393018	38	
14	7393107	39	
15	7393191	40	
16	7393277	41	
17	7393356	42	
18	7393436	43	
19	7393497	44	
20	7393558	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Price

Corpl., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria, Mch. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 9, 1862.

Where Kansas, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Veteran

(356) Copyist.

60 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieut W. Bell

Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

B 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments since June 30, '62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rice

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F.

Book mark:

Lemuel Gilbert

Copyist.

(258)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bice

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1864, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bise

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janu. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 5-9 days.

Book mark:

Pennington

Capt.

(258)

B 2 d Mo Cav | Mo.

George W. Bird

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington.

(359) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished house & house eqpts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bise

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(353) Copyist.

75 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bize

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments. On scout.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse eqpts. fifty-two days.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rise

Privt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 62 days

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bice

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Bise

Sergt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30 to Augs 1st 64

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bice

Privt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Bise

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Saint Louis, Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 20, to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark: .....

(361) (Copyist.

141

+ Bise, John H

Co D. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393689	26	
2	7393777	27	
3	7393866	28	
4	7392150	29	
5	7392260	30	
6	7392356	31	
7	7392449	32	
8	7392546	33	
9	7392642	34	
10	7392741	35	
11	7392832	36	
12	7392927	37	
13	7393019	38	
14	7393108	39	
15	7393192	40	
16	7393278	41	
17	7393357	42	
18	7393437	43	
19	7393490	44	
20	7393559	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Sisk

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ..... years.

Enrolled Mar 12 1862

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Detail

Copyist.

(356)

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Dix

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) Copyist.

D' 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Rice

Cav., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty.
25 Days Blacksmith's
Assistant.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Vice

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Price

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1864, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments at Rolla

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 59 days.

Book mark:

Pennington

(868) Copyist.

B 1 & M Vol. | Mo.

John H. Bird

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(369) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Rise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse equipts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

G² | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

7 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished loss of horse equipments. On scout.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse,
1 horse eq pts.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Rise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lousy

(250) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bice

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Rice

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug 25, 64

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Bise

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janiy & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Rice

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Saint Louis, Mo., Mch 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 20, to Aug 12, 1864

Book mark :

(361) Copyist.

142.

Bise William

Co D.C, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bise,	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

143

Black, Thomas

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 5-5-1	26	
2	7 4 0 5-6 8 2	27	
3	7 4 0 6-7 5-8	28	
4	7 4 0 5-8 2 5-	29	
5	7 4 0 5-8 9 1	30	
6	7 4 0 6 0 0 2	31	
7	7 3 8 7 0 4 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Black

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned Co

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cape Girardeau Cape Girardeau Co. Mo. Dist No 3.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(259)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Black

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has no horse

Joined Feb 13 '64 at Camp Grimsley

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Black

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments 51 days.

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Black

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments 112 One hundred and twelve days.

Book mark:

Logan

(866) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Black

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip't to Aug 12 64 155 days.

To on Roll

Book mark:

(156) Shadbolt

Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Black

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Discharged.
Re-enlisted in the
19th US. Inf. regular

Book mark:

(155) Stadtlot Copyist.

Pvt Sergt Mo.

Thomas Black

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Oct 30, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 30, 1864

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864

Clothing account

Last settled Feb 28, 1864 drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Clothing is to be stopped from his pay roll Bounty & Com. Pay due on Co. Books at Date of last pay roll

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(319)

MAR 17 7387042 ☆1891☆

for use and risk of
Secret Equipments
one hundred and
three days (103 days)
A. C. to establish light
to practice in the U.S.
Air Force under the
provisions of Con order
No 34 of Congress of
the Progressive Act
and Resolution passed
May 20th 1911 the
Congress 1911

144

Blackford, Andrew J.

Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402094	21	
2	7402200	22	
3	7402310	23	
4	7402397	24	
5	7402482	25	/
6	7402564	26	
7	7402648	27	
8	7402738	28	
9	7402825	29	
10	7402907	30	
11	7403001	31	
12	7403086	32	
13	7403169	33	
14	7403249	34	
15	7403330	35	
16	7403374	36	
17	32878616	37	
18	36641270	38	
19	36669338	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 186 2.

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Feb 10, 186 2.

Where Shelbyville

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(3658)

MAR 17 7402094 ☆1891☆

Horses & Equipments.
On detached Service

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Radford,

Pt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

(356) D. P. Richardson Capt.

B | 2 d Mo Cav | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford,

H., Co. I 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(259) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & equipments

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(148) W. W. Mayne Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipts 61 days. On Scout.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Sayre

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts

Book mark:

W W Mayne

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(256) W. W. Sayre Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark: .....

W. H. Hayne

(255) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts

Book mark:

W Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

I D. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Blackford

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eq. eq. complete 60 days

Book mark:

Cooke

(356) Copyist.

D. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Cpl., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Eq.pts 6 & days

Book mark:

Cooke

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Corp., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent since Dec 26 '64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

D. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

Corp., Co. A, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo. March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 34.93

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Muster-out to take effect July 25: 1865

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(361) (Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Blackford

....., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Shelby Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom H. S. Lipscomb; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

Farmer

(2845) Copyist

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Blackford

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent at North
river Bridge since
August.
Nov. 1862. Absent at N.
river Blockhouse
since 1st

Book mark

(848) Copyist.

P 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Blackford

Corp'l, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent Det
Acct Scouting on
N E Mo since June
25 62

July 1862 Absent
on scout in Ma-
rion Co

Book mark

 Copyist.

145

Blackford, James G

Co I, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402096	26	
2	7402201	27	
3	7402311	28	
4	7402398	29	
5	7402483	30	
6	7402565	31	
7	7402649	32	
8	7402739	33	
9	7402826	34	
10	7402908	35	
11	7403002	36	
12	7403087	37	
13	7403170	38	
14	7403250	39	
15	7403331	40	
16	7403412	41	
17	7387175	42	
18	3664271	43	
19	3644232	44	
20	3287825	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

....., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Shelby Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom W.B. Lipscomb; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at expiration of Term Feby 7. 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Tanner

(3846) Copyist

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 186 2.

Where Shellyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Jan 16, 186 2.

Where Shellyville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own (Arms)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(3584) Copyist.

MAR 17
7402096
1891

Stores & Equipment

I | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. Blackford,

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick since Feb 21 1863

Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

J. B. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas G Blackford

H Co. S, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(259) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishing his own Horse

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
since Aug 27/63
Outfitted 6 Jan for
use of horse & Equipa-
ments

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Capt.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse equipments. On detached service.

Book mark:

W. McGayre

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipts 61 days. On Recruit.

Book mark:

W N Rayne

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Car. | Mo.

James F. Blackford

Corpl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts 51 days. Retain for 1 Rodington revolver $12.00

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(356) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20.00 for Pistol

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments 111 days.

Book mark:

(256)

C. Bunn
Comp

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments 53 days

Book mark:

W Mayne

(385) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip'ts.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

(156)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James D. Blackford

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipts 68 days.

Book mark:

Cooke

(356) Copyist.

E. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and eqpt to 68 days

Book mark:

Cooke

(866) Copyist.

E. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks An account pines Dec. 26, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Cooke

(356) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James D. Black Jnd

Pvt., Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Treasm of Expiration
of term of Service
Dec'by 7, 1864.

Book mark:

I J Cooke

(361) (Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S Blackford

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1863: Absent sick at Pilot Knob Mo. since Feby 22. 63

May 1863: Absent with scouting party since May 26. 63

June 1863: Absent sick in Hosp. since June 28. 63

Feby 1865: Feby 7. 65 St Louis Mo. Mustered out at expiration of service

Book mark

E. B. Thompson

(846) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Car. | Mo.

James L. Blackwood

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 63: Absent out Fo
Bloomfield Aug 20

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

B 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

James G. Blackford

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo Cav A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29/1864; drawn since $30.30

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 68 days from Dec 29/64 to Aug 27/64. Transferred from the 11 Co 7 M S M to Co D 2 Cav 7 M S M Sept 2. 1862. by SO No 151 Hd Quarters

Book mark: .....

a W allen

(849) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387175 ☆1891☆

In State of Mo.

146

Blake, Thomas K

Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 5 4 8	26	
2	7 3 9 8 3 0 0	27	
3	7 3 9 8 3 7 5	28	
4	7 3 9 8 4 5 4	29	
5	7 3 9 8 5 2 7	30	
6	7 3 9 8 5 9 7	31	
7	7 3 9 8 6 6 2	32	
8	7 3 9 8 7 2 9	33	
9	7 3 9 8 7 8 2	34	
10	7 3 8 6 7 8 4	35	
11	7 3 9 8 9 1 1	36	
12	7 3 9 7 1 8 1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. 12 I. Mo Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K. Blake

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo; Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born New York N.Y.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Druggist

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1863.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cape Girardeau. Cape Girardeau Co. Mo. Rec No 3.

Book mark:

A. Magee

(830) Appt.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K Blake

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

(356) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K. Blake

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 61 days

(Mustered in Feb 13 64 at Cape Girardeau)

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K. Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 12 days.

Book mark:

Cor. D. Underwood

(868) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Blake

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments 12 days on detached service at Cape Girardeau Mo since June 29/64.

Book mark:

Posey

(256) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K Blake

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commuted horse & equipments 12 days sick in Post Hospital at Ironton, Mo

Book mark:

Pooley

(356) Copyist

S.V. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K Blake

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments 12 days Sick in Post Hospital at Palmyra Mo Dec 17 1864 To be retained for ordnance Cost $ 57

Book mark:

Foley

(356) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R. Blake

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 12 days. Sick in Post Hospital at Rolla Mo. since Oct 17. 1864. To be retained for ordnance Cost $ 2.79/100

Book mark:

Posey

(258) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas N. Blake

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Rolla, Mo. since Oct 17, 1864. Descriptive Roll given. Furnished horse & equipments 12 days. Retained for ordnance Cost $ 52.

Book mark:

Pooley

(256) Copyright

S | 2 S. Mo. Cav | Mo.

Thomas K. Blake

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. S. M.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 21, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company from which transferred "F"

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospt at Rolla Mo since Oct 17, 1864. Recruited into Co. K, 13 Mo. Vet. Cav, Nov 20/64.

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(342)

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R. Blake

Pvt., Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Oct 21. 1864 to Co. C. 2 Mo. Cav. per Sp. O. 2 Cav. Mo. Vol. Inf. in compliance with S.O. 211 - dated Hdqrs 2 Cav. Mo. Vol. Inf. March 18. 1865

Book mark :

Pvt

(261) (Copyist.

B 2 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas K Blake

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Dec 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 6, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 52 70/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip
amount 2 days more Tax Paid
Mustered with Co. Feet from
March 8th by reason of re-
[illegible] with Co. A 1st Bn. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(246) Copyist.

MAR 17 7397181 1891

Remarks
in compliance with G.O.
No. 128 2d. Div. Dept. Sth
Md. dated July 22, 1864
Value of Horse $100
Value of Horse Equipments
$10

147

Blanchard. Asa

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private† Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403526	26	
2	7403616	27	
3	7403704	28	
4	7403795	29	
5	7403885	30	
6	7403976	31	
7	7404071	32	
8	7404220	33	
9	7404794	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 878. a. (6B) 76

See also

147

Blanchard. Asa

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403526	26	
2	7403616	27	
3	7403704	28	
4	7403795	29	
5	7403885	30	
6	7403976	31	
7	7404071	32	
8	7404220	33	
9	7404794	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 878. a. (613) 76

See also

E.	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Rea Blanchard

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 21, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Not in muster for six months

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. V. Taylor.

(2584) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. B. Woodard

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Blanchard

Pt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sad Mounted
Joined un Augt 1
arrests.

Book mark:

Jonin.

(356) Copyist.

B 2 S.W.Cav | Mo.

Isaac Blanchard

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S.W.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inner.

(350) Copyrid.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Barnard

Pt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been
home on furlough
since

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Pinchard

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

James K

(256) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa D Blanchard

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had his own horse and equipment

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Blanchard

Private, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Cape Girardeau Oct 1st 1863 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

3 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Blanchard

Pvt., Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Dennison Ohio Sept 1 63 on Surgeons certificate of disability

Book mark: 430 Volunteer for Record Book pp. 878 a. a. G. O. 1863

(261) Copyist.

Blanchard Asa

P, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862

A 148.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **145**

Asa Blanchard

a private of Co. K

2nd Cavalry Regt of N. H. V.

Sept 17

Approved

Wm. H. Martin

Surgeon U.S.V.

& Med. Director Dist. S.S.Miss.

Head Quarters 1st Div. East Miss.

Vicksburg Miss. Aug 24. 1863

I concur in the above opinion

Clinton B. Fisk

Brig. Genl

Commdg

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 25

1863

Respectfully sent for Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 14, 1863.

Entered Sept 17. 63

Adjutant General's Office

Washington D.C. Aug. 21. 1870.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that the within named man claimed to have enlisted in the 2nd N.H. Cavalry Regt. and that the records of this office show that he enlisted Aug. 31. 1863, as a private in Co. K of that regiment, and was discharged Sept. 17. 1863, on account of disability.

By order of the Secretary of War.

E. D. Townsend

A.A.G.

Asa Blanchard

Claimant

Claim for Pension

Declaration filed Dec. 30. 1870.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Adjutant General's Office

Aug. 21. 1870.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Asa Blanchard of Captain Lewis Sells Company, (K) of the 2nd Ear Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Capt Wilmot of the ——— Regiment of at Shelbyville Mo on the 21st day of February 1862 to serve Three years; he was born in Licking Co in the State of Ohio is Twenty [redacted] years of age, five feet five inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last [redacted] months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 288, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

He received an injury on or about the last of Apr 1863 at the St Francis River while Building a Bridge which renders him unfit to perform the ordinary duties of a Soldier

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: August 17th 1863

Lewis Sells Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private Asa Blanchard of Captain Sells' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 13, p. 288, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Varicocele of left side incurred, in my opinion, as above stated. I have employed all known customary appliances and remedies to no manifest advantage. The lesion has produced, as yet, no secondary inconveniences: but it evidently unfits him for Cavalry service, or any other, - even with the "Invalid Corps".

See Outside
May 17th

E. Co. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Cavalry M.S. Vol.

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of September, 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

J B Rogers
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Newark County— Knox. State— Ills

(DUPLICATE.)

148

Blanchard, Lemuel P.

Lemuel P.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403527	26	
2	7403617	27	
3	7403705	28	
4	7403796	29	
5	7403884	30	
6	7403975	31	
7	7404070	32	
8	7404159	33	
9	7404224	34	
10	7404795	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel P Blanchard

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 21, 186 .

Where Shelbyville.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had his own horse & is in ranks

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Donner.

(1584) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corpl. P. S. Leonard

K, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is a prisoner

at Home

Book mark:

James.

(358) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. P. Blanchard

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has drawn forage and rations.

Book mark:

Jonnia

(356) Copyright.

B. | U.S.M.M. Car. | Mo.

L.P. Blanchard

Pt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner.

(359) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. P. Blanchard

Pt....., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't Apr 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Has his own horse & equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jarvis.

(356) Copyist.

K. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel P. Blanchard

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been sick since enlistment.

Book mark:

James

(256) Copyist.

15 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis P. Blanchard

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse and equipment

Book mark:

Harlan

(258) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emil V. Blanchard

Sergt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel P Blanchard

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Platte Tidaritan Oct. 29, 1863 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lieut.

(255) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

* Lemuel

[redacted]uel P. Blanchard

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Apl 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Camp Benton Mo. Oct 24 63 on duty as Commissary Sergt of this Co.

* corrected by Statement

Book mark:

Lemuel

(361) Copyist.

Blanchard L. P.

P, Co. 1, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Mass

R 54

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **148**

L. P. Blanchard

a Private Co. "K"

2d Cavalry Reg't of M. V. M.

Appointed Dr. L. Short — Oct 29

Surgeon 3d Cav. Md. Vol.

and Medical Director.

District of South East Missouri

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~

Mil. Stat. Mo. October 26th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l R. Pinlay & B. Fisk

~~By order of Colonel Russell Wilkins~~

D. C. Hollon A.A.G.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Dec 4 1863

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 4 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

L. Blanchard

Oct. 29. 63

2d Asst. Surg. Pratt, Sept 3/85

THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

L. P. Blanchard a Private of Captain Lewis Wells' Company, ["K"], of the 3d Cavl Regiment of United States Regiment of, was enlisted by Capt Wilmot at Shelbyville Mo' of the on the 21st day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in in the State of New York, is Fifty-Four "5-4" years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 326, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

His disability was caused by Lifting. Whilst on the March in April/63 near Kennett Mo, one of the wagons Mired & in effort to get it out he injured his back so as to prevent him from Riding on Horse back

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: October 29th 1863

Lewis Wells Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private L. P. Blanchard of Captain L. Wells' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 344; also, par. 1333, p. 326, and directions on Form 12, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

permanent weakness of the back, incurred as stated above.

In my opinion there exists no disease or disorder but what may be removed by relief from Capt exposure &c to which I am unable to estimate a degree of permanent disability. An additional argument for his discharge consists in his age and consequent common infirmities, which were not by himself considered, when, from violence, he sought refuge in the army. He is ineligible for the "Invalid Corps."

Oct 29th

E. C. Dickinson - Surgeon 2d Iowa Infty.

DISCHARGED this twenty-ninth day of October 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

L. B. Reynolds Col 2d Cavalry
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

From Fremont County Ripley State Mo.

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

L. P. Blanchard a Private of Captain Lewis Company, ["K"] of the 3d Cavl Regiment of United States Lills M. S. Mo, was enlisted by Capt Wilmot at Shelbyville Mo' of the Regiment of at on the 21st day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in in the State of New York, is Fifty-Four "54" years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 326, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

His disability was caused by lifting. Whilst on the March in April 63 near Kennett Mo, one of the Wagons Mired & in efforts to get it out he injured his back so as to prevent him from Riding on Horse back

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: October 23d 1863

Lewis Lills Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private L. P. Blanchard of Captain Lills' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 334; also, par. 1338, p. 333, and directions on Form 13, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

a permanent weakness of the back, incurred as stated above.

In my opinion there exists no disease or disorder but what may be removed by relief from Cavl exposure in future. I am unable to estimate a degree of permanent disability. An additional argument for his discharge consists in his age and consequent common infirmities; which were not by himself considered, when, from violence, he sought refuge in the Army. He is ineligible for the "Invalid Corps."

Oct 23d

E. C. Dickinson - Surgeon 2d Cav Mo Vol Mo.

DISCHARGED this twenty-ninth day of October 1863, at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

L. B. Boyd Col 2d Cavalry

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Irondale County—Knox State—Mo.

[DUPLICATES.]

149

Bland, James H.

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73876577	26	
2	7 3 8 2 7 4 3	27	
3	7 3 8 7 8 6 7	28	
4	7 3 8 7 7 5 3	29	
5	7 3 8 8 0 4 7	30	
6	7 3 8 8 1 4 4	31	
7	7 3 8 8 2 4 0	32	
8	7 3 8 8 3 4 4	33	
9	7 3 8 8 4 4 8	34	
10	7 3 8 8 5 4 8	35	
11	7 3 8 8 7 2 1	36	
12	7 3 8 9 7 4 1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James K. Ford

Ford, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kansas City, Dec 11, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 186 1.

Where Dakota Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

(256) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Glasscock

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Present or absent Present stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P F Evans

Copyist.

(356)

F. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Blunt

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

Copyist.

(356)

SJ | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Blount

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own Equipage.

Book mark:

T. T. Evans.

(356) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James K. Bland

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr & Octr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

B. F. Emms

Capt.

(356)

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. Island

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

P.M.O.

(368) Appvd.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James V. Bland

Ort., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own

& Equipage

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S M cav | Mo.

James R Bland

Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S M cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(259)

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Black

Cpl., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Mch, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Powell's Company

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F Bland

Ort., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Dec 4 61 at Kahoka

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Car. | Mo.

James J Bland

Qur, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Cape Girardeau Mo July 17, 63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Beard

Pvt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

age 22 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Cape Girardeau July 19/63.

Book mark: .....

C T Richardson

(361) (Copyright.

Bland, James H.

P, Co. a 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 334

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Name James F. Bland

Private of Company a

2" Regiment of Md. S.M. Car-

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Bland

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 2

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. S. M.

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 17th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cape Girardeau Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll

July & aug. 1863

REMARKS.

Pvt. under Enlistment dated March 3 1863 "for the War" — Died at Cape Girardeau July 17th 1863 —

Ent. Feb 2d or 1863 rejoin Died July 17. 63 at Cape Girardeau Mo. Gen'l Hosp

S D Gale

Clerk.

(779)

"I"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. Hurd.

Private of Company A

2 Regiment of Mich. Cavalry,

State Volunteers. S. M.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 17th 1863

Inst by D Snyd

& d Aids, Nov,

3 d 1863

9 Ills Cav & Art 11/86

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James, Ha, Bland

Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 2

Arm: Cavly State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Death

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. W Lawson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 17, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital Cupt Branch

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of Deaths Ld. 1, 1863

REMARKS.

L B Davidson

Clerk.

(119)

150

Crawford, Zachary

Co C/B, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Crawford, Zachary	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

151

Bluton, John, Sr

Co. C. B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Leo Bluton	22	John, Sr
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

See also

152

Sheldon, John, Jr

Co. B., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Sheldon, John, Jr
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

153

Bleeton, Robert

Co. B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Bluston, Robert
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

154

Blessing, Henry

Co I, A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402103	26	
2	7402208	27	
3	7402318	28	
4	7402405	29	
5	7402490	30	
6	7402573	31	
7	7402654	32	
8	7402746	33	
9	7402833	34	
10	7402915	35	
11	7403009	36	
12	7403094	37	
13	7403177	38	
14	7403253	39	
15	7403334	40	
16	7386750	41	
17	7389425	42	
18	7389573	43	
19	7403385	44	
20	7389843	45	
21	7387229	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

H, Co. S, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Oct 1st, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own (Horse)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(3584)

MAR 17 7402103 ☆ 1891 ☆

Horse & Equipments
Sick since Oct 16. '62
Transferred from Co. K
11th Regt. to Co. I. 2d Regt.
M. S. M. by Order for
Consolidation.

MAR 17 7402103 ✩1891✩

Horse & Equipments.
Sick since Oct 16 '62
Transferred from Co K.
11th Regt. to Co. I. 2d Regt.
M. S. M. by Order for
Consolidation.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Stepping

Pt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Thirty-five & dy Five Dollars Having furnished his own Saddle & Equipments

Book mark:

T. W. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fleming

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Feed and Horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(856) Copyist.

P | 2. S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bleiring

H, "I", 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10", 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(859) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

H, Co I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

J. K. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hessing

H, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use (of horse) & for subsistence

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry Blessing

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

W. R. Layne

Copyist.

(365)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

(258) W. H. Sayre Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts. Absent on detached service since Dec. 19, 63

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

(366)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Laborer in Regtl Co'y at Cape Girardeau Mo since Dec 1863

Book mark: .....

W M Sayre

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Laborer in Regt'l Comy @ Cape Girardeau, Mo. Dec. 17, 63

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished House & equip'ts

Book mark:

(336) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Perkins

Corp., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipts 17th Aug. Dis. detached duty.

Book mark:

Cooke

(255) Copyist.

P. O. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hopkins

Corp., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 170 days. On detached duty.

Book mark:

Leeske

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Laborer in Comy Q'r's at New Madrid, Mo. since last Muster

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

B 2d U.S. Cav | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d U.S.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feby 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred "D"

Remarks: Transferred May 20. No. 34. A. G. O. Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Book mark:

Talbott

(312) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd for Co I 2d Cav. M.S.M.C

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry Bunting

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Term of service expired Discharged and final statements given April 4, 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(256) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Stebbins

Pvt., Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 29, 1864; drawn since $ 23.00

Due soldier $ .....00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ .....00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A 2d Cav. M.S.M. New Assignment by S.O. No. 5. C.S. M.S.M. 2d Cav. M.S.M. Feby 28/65

Book mark :

D J Cooke

(361) Copyist.

B 25th Cav | Mo.

Henry Bleuing

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 14, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $25.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd fr Co A 2 Cav
Wash DC 25 Feb 65, Furlough
home and expt 12 days.
According to a telegram from Washington each person transferred from dated company prior to this.

Book mark:

A H Allen

(319) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blessing

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Brks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out at St Louis 4 April, 65 (Exp Disse).

Book mark: .....

E. T. Woods

(861) Copyist.

155

Blessing, Mrs. Rebecca

Co ....., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7886837	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. 2d M. Cav. Mo.

Miss Rebecca Blessing

....., Co....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of ..... Reg't Missouri .....

for Feby 28 to Apl 10 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Mar. 1, 1863.

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(348) Mazee. Copyist.

156

Blodget. Daniel

Co a, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 7 7 5 0	26
2	7 3 8 7 8 6 7	27
3	7 3 8 7 8 5 5	28
4	7 3 8 8 7 2 3	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel O'Loughlin

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(256) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel A. Blodgett,

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Blodget

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave. Rejected by Surgeon May 20th, 1862.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Blodget

Pvt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

age 17 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Order of Col. J. McNeil May 28/62 at Canton Mo.

(Enlisted on this Roll Mch 6 at Memphis Tenn)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(261) Copyist.

157

Bloomfield, Chauncy N.

Co F. 10, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 7 2 8 2	26	
2	7 3 9 7 3 6 8	27	
3	7 3 9 7 4 6 1	28	
4	7 3 9 7 5 3 7	29	
5	7 3 8 7 3 2 5	30	
6	7 3 9 3 9 7 1	31	
7	7 3 9 4 0 8 2	32	
8	7 3 9 4 1 8 3	33	
9	7 3 9 4 2 8 3	34	
10	7 3 9 4 3 7 6	35	
11	7 3 9 4 4 7 2	36	
12	7 3 9 4 5 6 3	37	
13	7 3 9 4 6 5 4	38	
14	7 3 9 4 7 4 1	39	
15	7 3 9 4 8 2 5	40	
16	7 3 9 4 9 0 6	41	
17	7 3 9 4 9 8 5	42	
18	7 3 9 5 0 6 1	43	
19	7 3 9 5 1 3 3	44	
20	7 3 9 5 2 0 7	45	
21	7 3 9 5 2 6 5	46	
22	7 3 9 5 3 5 3	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nancy N Bramfield

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862.

Where Memphis

Period ..... years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas N. Bloomfield

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Eaton

Copyist

(256)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

detailed as Nurse at Hospital Feb 12/64

Book mark:

(Mo)

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Birmingham

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Hospital

Rec'd & Pay'd Mounted

July 6th 62

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

(B) | Vol. Inf. | Mo.

Wilson T. Bloomfield

Rank Volt. Lt. Reg't Missouri Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1862, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported absent on Leave since Sept. 22/62

Book mark:

Hathaway

Adjutant

(257)

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncy N. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Pal
myra Employed by
Provost Marshal

Book mark:

Detail

(858) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. N. Stonnfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

W | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncy N. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Left sick at Benton, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

B. 2d S.M. Cav. Mo.

Henry N. Bloomfield

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. & Nov. 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Wm. Hamilton
Disbursing Officer.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chancy N. Bloomfield

Cw., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pillett

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncey N. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clancy N. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358)

Copyrighted.

13 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Chancy N Bloomfield

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clarence N. Blacmfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Mustered in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

Collings

(258) Copyist.

A. J. 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clarence S. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

C. S. Bloomfield

(358) Copyist.

63 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chauncey A. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chancy A Bloomfield

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Op. duty at Port Hospital, Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

VB | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncy N. Bloomfield

Corp., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty, Capt. Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncy N. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 30, '64, until Aug. 18, '64. Absent on duty at Cape Girardeau, Mo. in Pvt's Hospital since Sept. 30, '63.

Book mark:

Indorsement

(356) Copyist

V3 **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chauncy N. Bloomfield

Cpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 3rd '64 until Aug 18 '64. Absent on duty at Camp Gibson, Mo. since Sept 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncy N. Bloomfield

Co. L, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible];

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach at Cape Girardeau since Sep. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Indiana

(256) Copyright

VB | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chancy N. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., April, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Cape Girardeau, Mo., March 15, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability and final statement 2 years.

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(361) (Copyrighted.

Bloomfield, C. H.

....., Co. D, ... Regt. No. 3 M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or department commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward FIFTH of these certificates dated to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

B 188 H. Qrs 2 Mo Mounted

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

E. N. Blomfield

a Private Co. _____

2nd Cav Reg't of Mo Vols

Appd & Rendered
Surg Genl
Mo Dept

Copy.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 29th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l Dodge

Ben. McCulloch

Ass't. Adj't. General.

43, to 47 D. G. & K. Mo
H. P. S.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

H Qrs 2 Mo Mounted March 29th 1865
Disability for Discharge
Evidence Life Off

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Chauncy N. Bloomfield Private, of Captain _____ Company, (D) of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo S. Militia was enlisted by Capt. Shanfelter of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Alexandria Mo on the twelfth day of February, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Addison in the State of Vermont, is forty five years of age, six feet _____ inches high, dark complexion, hazle eyes gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Doctor. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

U S Post Hospital

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: March 13th 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Chauncy N Bloomfield Pvt Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Dysentery of long standing producing General debility. He has been in Hospital for the past twelve months. Disease contracted in line of duty, degree of disability one third. Not fit or Eligible to Vet Res Corps

Wm. H. Wiles

Act Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of March, 1865, at Cape Girardeau Mo

H. M. Heller

Lt Co 2d Cav M Mo

Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Bellgate County Lee State Iowa

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; give him the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND [illegible]

ROLLS

B 185, Head Qrs Dept Mo 1865

(6)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 234
345

Chancy H. Blandford

Private Co. "H"

2nd Cav Regt of Mo. Mil

APPROVED

Mar 24

Ed. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 20th, 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l [redacted] Pope

P. Benteen

Ass't. Adj't. General.

Adjutant Generals Office

Apl. 4. 1865,

Dispatch sent to the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

" Head Qrs Dept Mo March 20th 65

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Chaney N. Bloomfield Priv, of Captain _____
_____ Company, (D) of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~
Mo. S. Militia was enlisted by Capt. Spangler of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at Alexandria Mo
on the Twelfth day of February, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Addison in the State of Vermont, is Forty five
years of age, six feet _____ inches high, Dark complexion, Eagle eyes
Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Doctor. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

U.S. Post Hospital
STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo
DATE: March 13th 1865

~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Chaney N. Bloomfield Priv of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Chronic Diarrhoea of long standing produ-
cing General Debility: He has been in Hospital
for the past twelve months. Disease contracted in
line of duty. Degree of disability one third.
Not fit - & eligible to vet. Res. Corps.

Wm. A. Wilcox
Act Asst. Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fourth day of March, 1865; at Cape
Girardeau Mo

H. H. Hillers, 2d Col.
2d Cav. M. S. M.
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Bellfast County Lee State Iowa

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

158

+ Blurton, John, Sr

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 1 8 1 8	26	
2	7 3 9 1 9 4 3	27	
3	7 3 9 2 0 3 9	28	
4	7 3 9 0 1 7 9	29	
5	7 3 9 0 2 8 7	30	
6	7 3 9 0 3 9 1	31	
7	7 3 9 0 4 8 3	32	
8	7 3 9 0 5 7 6	33	
9	7 3 9 0 6 7 9	34	
10	7 3 9 0 7 7 4	35	
11	7 3 9 0 8 7 2	36	
12	7 3 9 0 9 7 5	37	
13	7 3 9 1 0 6 9	38	
14	7 3 9 1 1 6 5	39	
15	7 3 9 1 2 5 8	40	
16	7 3 9 1 3 5 0	41	
17	7 3 9 1 4 3 6	42	
18	7 3 9 1 5 2 7	43	
19	7 3 9 1 5 9 3	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Winston

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo *

Period three years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Livingston

(Signature)

(3:8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Burton

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 5th and 6, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Expedition into S.E. Mo. East Counties of State Volunteer Service

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Linton

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Shenton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C. Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. [illegible]

D Y, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Date of Enlistment

Book mark:

[signature]

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blanton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment

Book mark:

W S Lee

Copyist.

(166)

B 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Henson

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster Roll

(859) Copyist.

03 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Hurton, Sr

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G W Davis

(884) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blunton, Sr.

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Mustered in Feb 19 1862 at Lancaster

Book mark:

Vanderen

(358) Copyist.

72 | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Blunton Lt.

Pvt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments Sept. for Lieut. Spurs & Straps

Book mark:

(256) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blevins, Sr.

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments Cavalry

Book mark:

Fairfax

(356) Copyrid.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blanton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equip

Book mark:

Wm Lowe
Copyist.

(358)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V Burton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.

Book mark:

E Burton

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blurton

Cpl., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

(355)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burton

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equ. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C Hagan

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blanton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on age 47 yrs Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Mar. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 28 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 60/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 13/64

x Commanded U.S. Sept. 28. 1901.

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

(Copyist.

(361)

159

+ Blurton, John Jr.

Co C.B, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391822	26	
2	7391947	27	
3	7392043	28	
4	7390180	29	
5	7390288	30	
6	7390392	31	
7	7390482	32	
8	7390576	33	
9	7390680	34	
10	7390780	35	
11	7390948	36	
12	7391667	37	
13	4806-C-1888	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4806-C(CB)-1888

See also

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blurton jr

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: April Co. Roll

Examined.

(3-8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T Blinton Jr.

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Expedition into North East Counties of State Not Paroled duty -

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lieut. Com'd'g

(365) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Purdon Jr.
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 thru 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse and equipments. Left for Sedalia 8/2/40.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Hurlburt Jr.

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C. Furnished Horse & Equipment

Book mark: 1806. 6. 1338

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Lincoln Co.
Apprehended Nov. 25.
Furnished Horse and
Equipments from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

[signature]

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burton Jr

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments. Mustered with Surgeon's Certificate for discharge dated Jan 23. 1863

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

(B) 2. S. M. (Mo.) | Mo.

John Blevins Jr.

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. (Mo.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Hermann Mo. Jan 23. 1863. Not yet reported for duty.

Book mark:

John Davis

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C Burton Jr

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(156) J W Davis Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blanton Jr.

Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equipments and

Clothing Feb 1862

at Lancaster

Book mark: 4876 - Co B.

Vanderen

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blunton, Jr.,

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

73 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Blanton Jr

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged and Final Statement Given

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

T. Anderson

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Burton

Sergt, Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
age 18 yrs
St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharge and final Statements Given 3/2. 17/63.

Book mark: 4806. C - 1868.

O'Hagan
(copyist.

(361)

B | 2 S.M.Cav Mo.

John Blurton, Jr.

....., Co B, 2" Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4806 — 6 — 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 3, 1888.

Final statement signed by J.B. Rogers and W.J. Owens, 1st Lieut. Comdg. Co., shows him "Discharged at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Sept. 8, 1863, by reason of partial deafness in right ear, weak breast and lungs and general debility caused by measles contracted in April, 1862.

Barnwell

(438) Copyist.

160.

+ Blurton, Robert

Co. B A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73921 06	21	
2	73901 81	22	
3	73902 89	23	
4	73903 93	24	
5	73904 84	25	
6	73905 79	26	
7	73906 71	27	
8	73907 72	28	
9	73908 71	29	
10	73909 67	30	
11	73910 62	31	
12	73911 57	32	
13	73912 52	33	
14	73913 47	34	
15	73914 30	35	
16	73915 77	36	
17	73897 18	37	
18	73897 86	38	
19	73898 36	39	
20	73916 31	40	
21	73872 64	41	
22	32872 536	42	
23	36647 281	43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blurton

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Marion Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1862.

Where Palmyra

By whom Capt. Edwards; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 1, 1862.
Appointed Corporal.

Bowman

(2824) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert + Burton

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation Com. & Equipments — Not for Public S. 2.40.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blanton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C. Furnished Horse & Equipment.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J W Davis

Copyist.

(358)

5 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hevin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipment from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

John Davis
Copyist.

(156)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kinton

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Wm Davis
Copyist.

(868)

(B) U.S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert J Blanton

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Mo Cav)

(359) Copyrighted.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blurton

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip't

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Dawes

(266) Copyist.

Pd | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hunter

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments by Co. to Feb 24th 1863 — Commenced duty Feb 24th 63 at Lancaster

Book mark:

R Hunter

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Burton

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equipments. Not for the harvest. Mo. 2 Inf. & Corp.

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt L Burton

Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equip. — Mustered

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blanton

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Himself

Equipt

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hunter Sutton

Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own Equip.

Book mark:

Hunter

(256) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Burton

Corpl, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Capt.

(256)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blanton

Corp., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(258) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blurton

Corp'l, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equips. from Jun 20. 1864 to Aug. 18. 1864.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blurton

Corp., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blurton

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Trans'd fr Co B 7th Cav. M.S.M. Jan'y 1st Horse Equip fr 20 June 64 to 16 Aug. 64 Disp for Ord St, C 3-45 $3.42

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

(366) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt B. Burton

Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Trans'd from B. 2d Cav. M.S.M.
Furnished Horse &c. 20 June to 18 Aug. 64.
Mo. for Ord. S.C. for C.C.C. # 342
Promoted fr Corp. April 18, 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. T. Worden

Copyist.

(356)

Sa
1C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Clinton

Pvt Corp., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1863: Present
& while in camp and
on march

May 1863: Absent on
furlough since
2/5/63

Absent on Att. Service
with scouting party
since May 25/63 J

Mch. 1865: Last Feby 28.65
Pay Madnt Indefd.
L Co. A Nav Org. 2
Mo. Cav. M.S.M by
S.O. 7 Hdqrs. 2 Mo
Cav. J.S.M.

Book mark

(566) 3-4 Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blurton

Sgt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged May 26/65. G.O. No. 83. War Dept. Washington D.C. 8 May '65.

Book mark:.....

E. T. Woods

(361) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Burton

Corp., Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
age 20 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. May 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $41.77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.85/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. 2 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 28/65 (New Orgn.)

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

(361) (Copyist.

B | 2d Mar | Mo.

Robert Burdow

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo May 26, 1865

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 14 30/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks Transferred from Co B 3 Cav M S M 28 Feby 65. Mustered Det 2 Cav M S M Capt Grandeau. Mo 27 D. 1865. Furnished horse and equipments 59 days from 30 June

<over>

Book mark:

A W Allen

(349) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387264 ✦ 1891 ✦

to 18 Aug 64 date at
which orders covered
stoppage pay on private
horses. Promoted from
Corporal 18 April 1865.
Stoppage for advance
lost and C.C. & F.E.

Blurton Robert

Co. B, A, C 2d M S 2d Reg't Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slip 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pensions.

Claim No. W.D. 1067458.

Robert Plenton,
(Name.)

, Pvt. Co. 2 Regt Mach. M. Corps

Mil. stat. furn.
Ass Med. P. O.
DDS.

To Medical Div. Dec. 22, 1916.

For stamps

Abrams,
DDS.

Statement furnished DEC 26 1916, 191

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 28-16—10,000.

RNB

7th St.

Ver. + identify card 8 Vic 24 q.

Any addl. record at New Madrid?

Card is a correct transcript

+

Files 99

Post Hospl. New Madrid. Mo.

— Weekly Changes —

Week Ending Sept 17, 1864.

Robert Blurton,

Prt. B. 2 M.S. Mo. Cav.

admitted, Sept 11, 1864

Retd to Duty, Sept 14, 1864

no Description Roll

+

Nothing addl. found.

No discg. found.

Manning

9/23/16

Med. stat. made.

✓ 9 cards sent.

161

Boada, Joseph

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399323	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Sml

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

See 11 Mo S M C

Co

only till much time,

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

162

Bolander, William

Co. C, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73918729	26	
2	73918999	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Balander

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age × years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Schuyler Co Mo July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Co, Mo.*

Period for the war* Discharged

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× Roll Torn

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pennington

(25½) Copyist.

B | 2 Mo. Inf. | Mo.

Wm. Bolander

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Same time in July, 1862.*

Where Concord, N.H.*

Period three years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ...$100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Wounded July 20 '62.

Not borne on subs. roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Pennington

(358c) Copyist.

163

Bonnell, Henry H.

Co I, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Teamster	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402089	26	
2	7402195	27	
3	7402319	28	
4	7402406	29	
5	7402491	30	
6	7402574	31	
7	7402657	32	
8	7402728	33	
9	7402815	34	
10	7402898	35	
11	7402990	36	
12	7403075	37	
13	7403157	38	
14	7403239	39	
15	7403320	40	
16	7403404	41	
17	7387168	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Darnell

Name, Co. S, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shellyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shellyville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Transferred Lieut (Co's)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J W Richardson

Copyist.

(356d)

MAR 17 7402089 ☆1891☆

Horse & Equipments

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry W Pannell,

Teamster,

....., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(355) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Barnett

H, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Captain.

(365)

B. | 2 d M. Cav. | Mo.

N. N. Bonnell

H, Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(869) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Bonnell,

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishing his own Horse

Book mark:

(365) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Powell

H., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & Equipments since May 26th 1863

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bonnell

Lt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark :

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bonnel

2d Sgt Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

M M Bayne

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bonnell

2nd Sgt Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts

Book mark:

W N Sayre

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bonnell

Musgt Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

W McIntyre

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bonnel

2nd Lt Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

W H Rayne

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bonnell

Mus'd Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts. On furlough since June 12, 64

Book mark:

W W Sayre

(155) Copyrid.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Gerrell

C. Mus't, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipts. as Musc.

Book mark:

Cooke

(168) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Bonnel

2 M.S.M. Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipts 68 days

Book mark:

Dooke

(256) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Bonnel

2nd Lt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

D. | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Donnell

Sergt. Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by Expiration of term of Service July 7, 1865.

Book mark: .....

D J Cooke

(361) (Copyist.

15 | 25th Cav | Mo.

Henry H. Bonnel

Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri 5th Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 7, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $39.02 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from private to 2 M Sergt Oct 4/63. Provided horse and equipments 60 days from June 20 to Aug 27/64 Transferred from the 11 Cavy Mo V M to Co I 2 Cavy Mo V M (25th Cavy)

Book mark:

A W Allen

(349) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387168 1891

Sept 2, 1862, by SO
no 151 Hd 2.o State of
Miss.

Booker, Thomas 164

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404896	26	
2	7404998	27	
3	7405091	28	
4	7405173	29	
5	7405255	30	
6	7405353	31	
7	7405435	32	
8	7405518	33	
9	7405595	34	
10	7405679	35	
11	7406185	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas P. Bookes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 186 2.

Where Macon City

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Patterson

(1324) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Porter

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments since Nov 14. There is to be Stopped $13. by order of Ct. M.

Book mark:

Patterson Capt.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Burker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Govt for Horse Equips $30.

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

C 2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Sackett

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own Horse & Equipts.

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(269) Appvd.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Bookes

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equips from Oct 31/62 to Stopped by order of C. M. $25. Due Govt for Horse Equips $30.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Parker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts. Horse unaccountable six (6) days

Book mark:

Paterson
Appt.

(156)

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Barker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Barker

Pt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse. Pte. for one Cavalry Saber & Saber Straps & Belt and Scabbard

Book mark:

Roger

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A Booker

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Stolen for 1 Cav Sabre 2 Sabre Straps & 1 Sabre Scabbard.

Book mark:

Geyer

(356) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Booker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 7.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments to be sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

1st. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A Booker

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo. Apr. 3", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Surgeons Cert. Disability Mar. 15/64

Book mark: Discharged Mar. 12/64 Vide Ord. & Sig. Rolls

(261) J Gradbolt (bpyist.

Booker Thos. A.

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.74, N 12 K Illy Inf.

B

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN CASE OF 259

Thomas A. Barker

a Private Co K

2nd Cav Regt of Mo. S. M.

Approved Mar 12

S. G. Porter Surgeon

Medical Director.

St. Louis District

Louis Dist

Head-Quarters ~~Dep't of the Mississippi~~,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Halleck.

C. B. Fisk

R M Elliott

Capt. & A.A. Assistant Adj't General

Received (A. G. Office).....186...

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 5 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered R L

L.S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Thomas A Bowker a Private of Captain Amos D Wright
Company. (L,) of the 2d Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ M S M.
, was enlisted by Capt N D Cook of the
Regiment of at Macon City Mo
on the Fourth day of April, 1862, to serve 3 years; he
was born in St Clair Co, in the State of Illinois; is 18
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, Hazle eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two month
said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 223, Par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Regulations.*
has been Sick near ten months Complains of pain in the
Chest has Chronic Diarrhea all Contracted in the line
of ~~Li~~ duty from Exposure

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo
DATE: February 25th 1864

Amos D Wright Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas A Bowker of Captain
Amos D Wright Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because
of *Here consult par. 1239, p. 231; also par. 1238, p. 233, and directions on Form 18, p. 223, Revised Army Regulations.*
Chronic Bronchitis Complicated with Diarrhea
from which there is no disposition to recover
Ineligable to Invalid Corps

Patrick Gilroy
Acting Asst Surgeon. U S A
In charge Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo

DISCHARGED this 12th day of March, 1864, at
and final Statement given

J B Bowles
Colonel
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—*When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.*

NOTE 2.—*The place where a soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.*

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

165

Booth. James

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401030	26	
2	7401102	27	
3	7401218	28	
4	7402060	29	
5	16087102	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Sml

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Porter

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transf. to Co. H 2d Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol. Militia, Sept. 15th 1862. Co. I Mounted Rifles. Present or absent sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Aleno

(356) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Mo.

James Cotter

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri St Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: An error in not mustering claims pay from date to date of enlistment

Book mark:

(268)

P 2d. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas Booth

Cpt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Essented

Was sick at Macon City at the consolidation was never reported & was ordered to be reported as deserted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

Allen

(358) Copyist.

B 2d S.M. Cav Mo

James Booth

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't M. S.M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau Mo July 1st 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 1, 186 2

Where Mason City

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Supposed to be at or near Nasburgh Adair Co Mo

Book mark: .....

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(251)

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Booth

Pri., Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo March, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Macon City Nov. 1, 1862

Book mark: .....

D J Neal

(261) Copyist.

Bopp, William

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395123	26	
2	7395848	27	
3	7395951	28	
4	7396053	29	
5	7396141a	30	
6	7396243	31	
7	7396337	32	
8	7396431	33	
9	7396528	34	
10	7396609	35	
11	7396692	36	
12	7396773	37	
13	7396849	38	
14	7396914	39	
15	7396987	40	
16	7397023	41	
17	7387241	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(5-18c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.* During the war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(3158)

Copyrd.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) Copyist.

B 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp,

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(359) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(Title) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Buffer

pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1863.*

Where Hannibal*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Signed) Captain.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Boyer

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586)

Copyright.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bush

Sgt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3758)

Copyright

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bush

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5186) Copyist.

Pt | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3:8c1 Copyright.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

Horse unfit for duty 5 days.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sibley) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 22 July 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(3)8c) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bopp

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(3586) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Cooke

Ri, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(858c) Copyist.

B | 2 S McCar | Mo.

William Baffe

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 8, 186 5

Muster-out to date Apr 8, 186 5

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing account last settled February 28 1865 Transferred from Co E, of the 11 to Co E 2 Cav M S M Mustered according to telegram from Washington all papers of a similar character

Book mark: .....

C W Allen

(349) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387241 1891

Company could be mustered out by detachments – mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Bopp Spec

Burg Co. G, 2 Reg't No. 6 M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2619 1865 13

Name William Bopp

Age 22 Nativity Ills

Married or Single Single

Residence Belleville Illinois

Post Office address of John H. Bopp

wife or nearest relative Belleville Ills

Rank Bugler Co. C Regiment 2 Ill. S. M.

When admitted Dec. 5 1864

From what source Hickory Street Barracks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Abscess of the inferior Maxillary glands.

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Settled Duty Dec. 27/64

167

Borders, Simon P.

Co. F. a, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 8 6 5-4 9	26
2	7 3 9 8 3 0 1	27
3	7 3 9 8 3 7 6	28
4	7 3 9 8 4 5-5	29
5	7 3 9 8 5-2 8	30
6	7 3 9 8 5-9 8	31
7	7 3 9 8 6 6 3	32
8	7 3 9 8 7 3 0	33
9	7 3 9 8 7 8 3	34
10	7 3 8 6 7 8 5	35
11	7 3 8 9 4 9 9	36
12	7 3 9 8 9 1 2	37
13	7 3 8 9 7 7 8	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 L. H. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Borders

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols., forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. H. Cav. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo; Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Jasper Co. Tenn.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cape Girardeau Cape Girardeau Co Mo. Dec 14 No 3.

Book mark:

Magee

(339) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Borders

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Escort

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(358) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elmer P. Borders

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered in Feb 13 1864 at Cape Girardeau.)

Book mark:

Pt P. Borders.

(256) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Borders

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

(868) Copyist

F 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Dorsey

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dorsey

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Borders

Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Ironton, Mo.

Book mark:

Posey

(268) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Borders

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foley

(268) Copyist

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bonds

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(858) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bond

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service Feb 26, 1865

Book mark:

Parker

(868) Copyist

P. L. 4th Cav. Mo.

Simon P. Sorden

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 21, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: To be retained for Ordnance Boat No. 65 (or 66)

Book mark:

Tallcott

(312) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Borders

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to F. 7th Cav. M. S. M.
Stop for Cld. 75¢

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(368) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bordeaux

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Mch 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Mch 21 1865 to Co. C 2 Mo Vet Cav 2/12 Cav Mo Mus in compliance with Orders - detached 4th Cav Mo Mo March 15, 1865

Book mark: .....

Foley

(361) Copyist.

3 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Borders

Pvt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 08/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 7 63/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Trans. from Co. A.

Book mark: .....

E T Wacks

(361) Copyist.

168

Borne, John

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400666	26	
2	7400746	27	
3	7400844	28	
4	7400990	29	
5	7400930	30	
6	5517-D-1888	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5517-D-(CB)88

See also Co E 115 Ills. Inf.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Boone

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo. April 6, 1862

Muster-in to date April 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 6, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 55 - 2 - 511

Adams

(366) Copyrd.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Paine

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 6. to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5-7-2.11

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Pine

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ann Pine

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. P

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted July 29/62
from Palmyra

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pine

(358) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Payne

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent 0

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 29/62
from Palmyra

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Asa

(765) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Palmyra July 31/62

Act Jan 18 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyist.

B | 2 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Borne

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5517 D. 1888.

War Department, A.G.O.,

~~Record and Pension Division~~

Washington August 17, 1888.

The charge of desertion

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date July 24, 1862, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved ~~March 2, 1889~~ May 17, 1886.

Discharge certificate furnished by ~~War Department~~ A.G.O.

Sept. 24, 1888.

For subsequent service of this man see record of Co. E, 118 Ill. Vols.

Copied

(4487) Copyist.

169

Boston, Patten

Co E.C., 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395450	26	
2	7395535	27	
3	7395627	28	
4	7392151	29	
5	7393596	30	
6	505-Q-1881	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 505-6 (EB) 1881

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patten Boston.

Pvt, Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Mo, Mch 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18th, 186 .*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period During the war. years.*

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(266c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patton Boston

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave.

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(318c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patton Boston.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(Side) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patton Easton

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Heathman M.C. Roll.

Book mark: Co. C, 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.

Lexington

(358) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colton Boston

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Saint Louis, Mo., March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 14, 1862, at Lancaster, Mo., by order of Col. McNeil, In accordance with S.O. No. 198, A.G.O. State of Mo., Nov. 4, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(361) (copyist.

B 2d S.M. Cav. 7th Co.

Patten Baston,

, Co. C, 2d Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Febry 5th, 1881.

Discharged to date Nov. 1, 1862, under S.O., No. 198. Hd. Qrs, State of Mo. A.G.O. of Nov. 4, 1862. Cause not stated.

Fallon

(490) Copyist.

170

Botts. John

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401035	26	
2	7401106	27	
3	7401174	28	
4	7401247	29	
5	7401307	30	
6	7401387	31	
7	7401450	32	
8	7401525	33	
9	7401652	34	
10	7401598	35	
11	7402017	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Ill. S.M.C.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Potts

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Lee 11 Mo Sm Co E

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. L 2d Lt. Cav. Mo.

Jno Pitts

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri M Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Potts

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Rec'd his horse & equipments Dec 31st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. E 2d Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Potts

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(259) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(366) Copyist.

1st | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Potts

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Issued this horse & Equip't

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Roll

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Furnished

& Equipped

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist.

/ / | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Butts

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died Horse &
Equipments, discharged
& final statement pay.
Order of Brig. Gen.
Fisk Nov. 21 64

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(366) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Botts

Pri., Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo June 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability by Surgeon in charge of State Recruiting Rendezvous at Cape Girardeau Dec 25, 63

Book mark:.....

A Neal

(861) (bpyint.

Botts, John

D, Co. # 2, Mo. S.M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will aid, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be [illegible] sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CORRECTED BY

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be especially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

8th

R. 15 R 3½

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **154**

John Potts

a Private Co. H

Second Reg't of Mo St Militia

Approved,

J. J. Porter Surgeon U.S.V.

Medical Director.

Saint Louis

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis Dec. 25, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Fisk

L. L. Hollowray

Capt. & A.A.G.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office), June 14 1864

Adjutant Generals Office,

Jun 14 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office), June 14 1864

Adjutant Generals Office

Jun 14 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Betts ——— of Captain R M Hudson
Company, [K], of the Second Regiment of United States
——, was enlisted by Capt N. P. Cook ——— ——, of
the Eleventh Regiment of Mo S M Cavly at Macon City Mo
on the Seventh day of February 186 4 to serve three years; he was born
in Adair Co in the State of Kentucky, is Forty three
years of age, five feet one inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Physician. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* In Consequence of a general
weakness of the Chest & lungs, never very stout. Took cold
on or about the first of August last while on fatigue duty
not able to perform the duties of a Soldier since

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: Dec 12 1865

R M Hudson Capt 6th U S Cav
U S M Cavly
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said ——— of
Captain ——— Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Diarrhoea with oedema
of Lower extremities And Complete General
debility. Degree of disability fully one
half Ineligible for Invalid Corps

Patrick Gilroy
Act. Asst Surgeon U S A
In Charge Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo

DISCHARGED this twenty fifth day of December 1865, at Cape Girardeau Mo

J. V. B. Reynolds
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at
Town Macon City County Macon State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First] [DUPLICATES.]

171

Boughen, James M.

Co b a, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Baughen, James M.	28	See Baughen, James M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

177

Bowen, Theodore P.

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395700	21	
2	7395827	22	
3	7395929	23	
4	7396036	24	
5	7396130	25	
6	7396228	26	
7	7396325	27	
8	7396419	28	
9	7396515	29	
10	7396598	30	
11	7396682	31	
12	7396761	32	
13	7396834	33	
14	7396907	34	
15	7396980	35	
16	7397024	36	
17	7387222	37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore P. Bowen

Corp'l, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and F, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer Copyist.

(5:8c)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theradore P. Bowen

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal. *

Period ____ years.* During the War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theadore P. Bowen

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(858c) Copyist.

B | 2 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Theodore O. Bowen,

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

(250) Copyrid.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theadore P. Bowen

Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Copyist.

(5-8c)

(D) | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore P. Dowden

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 186 .*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyright.

(B) | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand J Bowen

Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(8-8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore P. Bowen

Corp'l, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5-8c) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore F. Bowen

Corp'l, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2568) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Recruited at Boonville

Capt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3758) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore P. Bowen

Capt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5186) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore P. Bowen

Corpl Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See last enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theadore P Bowen

6 Sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments to July 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(Sig.)

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theadore Bowen

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 until July 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(2586) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theadore P Bowen

Sgt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Woods

(3586) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Bowen

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862*

Where Hannibal*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not on man loo M.O. Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O.M. Moore

(Signature)

Copyist.

B | 2d Mo Cav | **Mo.**

Theodore P. Barnow

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri 8th Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, June 28, 1865

Muster-out to date May 19, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 45/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist.

(349)

173

Bowen. William W.

Co E. 6, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musician Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 5 5 3 3	26	
2	7 3 9 5 6 2 5	27	
3	7 3 9 2 1 3 4	28	
4	7 3 9 2 3 2 5	29	
5	7 3 9 3 6 5 7	30	
6	1 6 0 8 7 0 8 0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bowen.

Musician Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Musician in place of William Moore June 25. 1862, Horse 75.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(8-8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William W. Bowin

Musician Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(2-8c)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bowie

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Pennington

Copyist.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bowin

Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Lancaster Mo. Nov 25th 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(856) Copyist.

Pvt | 2d Lt. Cav | Mo

Wm W. Bowen

Pvt, Co. C, 2d Reg't Mo. St. Mil. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau Mo July 18 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted Nov 22 1862 from Lancaster Mo Whereabouts not known Residence Appanoose Co. Iowa.

Book mark: .....

J. Nelson

(851) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William W. Brown

Capt. Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

age 24 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Nov 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resigned Nov 22, 1865

from Lancaster, Mo

(Enrolled Sept 1 1864 Mustered in

at Lancaster for 3 yrs)

Book mark: .....

(361) (over)

174

Bower, John

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bowers, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

175

+ Bowers. John

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399328	26	
2	7399429	27	
3	7399525	28	
4	7399619	29	
5	7399710	30	
6	7399791	31	
7	7399871	32	
8	7399946	33	
9	7400018	34	
10	7400087	35	
11	7400170	36	
12	7400249	37	
13	7400325	38	
14	7400399	39	
15	7400471	40	
16	7400519	41	
17	7400614	42	
18	7386794	43	
19	7389574	44	
20	7389844	45	
21	7387230	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo S.M.C.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

V | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Private, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(258)

Copyist.

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Powers

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 2 Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beach
Copyist.

(356)

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Howard

Pvt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Used Private horse and equipments from Apl 30. to June 20 & from June 20 to June 30

Book mark:

Roach

Copyist.

(358)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Tourtellot

Col, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used Private horse
qrs. commts. from
June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Peach

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bowers

Pvt Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Enoch

Copyist

(256)

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Powers

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

I Beach

(358) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Foster

Sergt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Sergeant

(256) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Powers

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J. Powers

(256) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bowers

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

(358) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Powers

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 1 Aug. 2/64

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Rainer

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bowers

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 26/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

D. B. Williams

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Powers

Pvt., Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo., Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 2 a New Organization 2nd Cav. M.S.M. by S.O. 12 Hd Qrs. East Cape Girardeau March 25. 1865

Book mark:

E. V. Williams

(961) Copyist.

S 2 S.M. Cav | Mo.

John† Bower

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. S.M.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 25, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred "G"

Remarks: †Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 20. 64 to Aug 12. 1864

Book mark:

Talbott

(342) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bowey

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Term of service expired. Discharged, and final statements given April 4, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E T Merrill.

(358)

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Boxer

Cpl, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis 4 April 65. (Exp Desc)

Book mark :

E. T. Woods

(361) (Copyist.

13 | 25 M Cav | **Mo.**

John Bauer

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Transfd to Co I 2 Cav M S M March 20 1865. Discharged hence to date 53 days from 20 June to 12 Aug. Not According to a telegram from Washington each soldier of a

Book mark:

a true alien

(849) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387230 1891

Consolidated company goes out by itself.

Bowen —

B, Co. G, 2 Miss. Regt. Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ret 40

Off. Bro Man

Pilot Knob Jany 13/64

Respectfully returned with the information that Col Hillers says he will move that Company from Ironton and he will break up this rowdism by Soldiers if possible.

P. F. Lonergan

Capt & Asst Bro man

Rec Jan 14. 65

Per Bowen

D. Mo. M.

Asst

Now 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 3rd District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M.S.O.

Office Provost Marshal
3rd Dist. Mo.
Bronton Jan. 13th 1865

Capt Lonergan.

Private Bowers 2nd M.S.M. has been threatening Citizens trying to intimidate them from resisting in any manner the insults and abuse of the soldiers - a thing which has become very annoying to loyal men and I hope you will take some measures to stop this thing -

Very Truly
C. K. P & Co -

176

Bowers. Rice

Co H B 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400660	26	
2	7400743	27	
3	7400842	28	
4	7400928	29	
5	7390253	30	
6	7391700	31	
7	32877838	32	
8	36641293	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rice Powers

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo Apl 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Alexandria Mo

Period ..... years. during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Vice Downs

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 6 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Downs

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Vice Powers

Cpt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On an expedition in North East Counties of Missouri

Book mark:

Dems

(368) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Price Bowers

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 4 1862 from Palmyra

Book mark:

J W Davis

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rice Bowers

....., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born .....

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 9, 1862.

Where Alexandria

By whom Capt. Hathaway; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr. 5. 1862. Deserted from Palmyra Oct. 1. 1862.

Bowman

(2624) Copyist.

c/d | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rice Bowers

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent without
leave
Dec. 1862: Oct. 7. '62
Palmyra Mo
absent

Book Mark:

[546] (copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rice Bowers

Pvt., Co. B., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo, Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Palmyra, Mo. Oct. 1. 1862.

Book mark: .....

(200) O'Hagan Copyist.

Bowers, Rice

P., Co. B, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Rice Bowers

Co. B 2d Reg't Conn. Hv. Art.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Rice Bowers Privt of Co. B. 2d Regt Cavel Mo. S. Mo

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered. as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM *him, must be precisely stated.*
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	Bowers. Rice	Privt	30	Black	Black	Dark	5	10			Farmer	Mar 9 '62	Alexandria	Col Jos Crain	3	Wimer	Aug. 31st	Deserted from Palmyra Oct 7th 62.

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of — Company Books

Station: Cape Girardeau Mo

Date: July 18th/63

James W. Edwards Company Clerk

177

Bowlin, Benjamin

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73957 18	21	
2	73958 45	22	
3	73959 48	23	
4	73960 50	24	
5	73961 43	25	
6	73962 40	26	
7	73963 34	27	
8	73964 28	28	
9	73965 25	29	
10	73966 06	30	
11	73966 89	31	
12	73967 70	32	
13	73968 46	33	
14	73969 13	34	
15	73969 86	35	
16	73970 30	36	
17	73971 05	37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.*

Where N London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(3758) Copyrd.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 186 .*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.* During the war.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(3738) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.*

Where N London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(Side) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Boolin.

Asst., Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(259) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 186 .*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer,

(358c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1863.*

Where N. Londonia *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Signed) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Borolin

pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3rd, 1862.*

Where N. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Side) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.*

Where N. Loudon.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments,

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5th, 1862.*

Where Mt Louisa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & equipments

from Nov 1st to Nov 23/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3180) Copyist.

Co. B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.*

Where N. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

from Jany 19 to July 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

3584

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 6, 1862.*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Title) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.*

Where N. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 10 July 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(838c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlin

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(3:3c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bowlen

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Wynne

(8-8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Condon

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 186 2.*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(5:8c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Bowlin

....., Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Jan 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Benjamin F. Bowlin
Died of Typhoid Pneumonia 6/68
Wm
O. H. Moore

(861) Copyist.

MAR 17 7397156 ☆1891☆

Bridle Dept. C. R.

Bowlin Benj. F.

P, Co. E° 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH

RECEIVED BY

...OLLS.

...LUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 14 1865
...DATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2...

Died in Hospital at Alexandria Va. of Typhoid fever

C 118.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Benjamin F. Bowlin Co

6 6 29 6th Reg't of Md. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar. 6 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final Statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his said final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLIST,) the words as a veteran, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin F. Boulin, a Private of Captain E. Bullard's Company (C) of the 2d Batt Regiment of Mo. J. Mo. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ralls County, State of Missouri, aged 25 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5th day of March, 1862, at Shelbyville by Capt Bullard, for the period of During War years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11th day of March, 1862, at Palmyra by Capt Wilmot; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds received in battle of Corinth Miss Oct 4th 1862

The said Benjamin F. Boulin was last paid by Paymaster Maj Taylor, to include the 31st day of March, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 46 88/100 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Remington Revolver Lost by him $20 ——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Louis Mo, this 15th day of March, 1865.

Wm Dunkin
Captain
Commanding Company.

(A G O No 86—Form.)

27 Sept 66 June 23 '65

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Benjamin Bowlin

Late of Company D

2 Regt of Iowa Cav

Volunteers, who died at St Louis Mo

on the 6th *day of* March 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin Bowlin late a Private of Captain L. Bulkley's Company "B" of the 2 Regiment of Iowa Mtd Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at New London in the State of Missouri on the 3rd day of March 1862 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 3 day of March 1862 at New London in Company "B" 2 Regiment of Iowa Mtd Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Ralls County in the State of Missouri; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Small Pox Hospital, at St Louis Mo on the 6th day of March 1863; by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY					
Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			1
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Benjamin Bowlin, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands ~~of~~ by Order of Secy of War at ~~the~~ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Lucern Bulkley
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: St Louis Mo

DATE: March 6th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Benjamin Bolan
late of Company (E), 2nd
Regiment of M.S.M. Cav. who died
at Small Pox Hospital
the 12th day of March 1865.

(Copy)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Benjamin Bolan late of
Regiment Mijm Lawly Company (H), of the 2nd
was enlisted by
on the day of 186 ,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age
feet inches high, complexion, eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in at Small Pox Hospital
on the 14th day of March 1865
Cause of death Small Pox.

See Descriptive List

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overalls.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Rank.	Notes.
	1				1	1			1						1	2	1			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Benjamin Bolan deceased, and are in
store at
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St Louis Missouri
March 14th 1865

A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Benjamin Bolan
Pte B 2 Mo S. M.
March 14. 65.
Small pox, St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.,

Name of Deceased, Benjamin Boland

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 2nd Mo. Cav'y

Name of Company, "L"

Age (if known)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death, March 11th 1865

Place of Death, Small Pox Hospital Ward No. 3

Cause of Death, Small Pox

A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.

178 Amos Y. or

Bowman. Amos

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395717	26	
2	7395844	27	
3	7395947	28	
4	7396049	29	
5	7396142	30	
6	7396309	31	
7	7397169	32	
8	16087070	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Bowman

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 5, 186 .*

Where N. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by transfer of men from Co. E and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(8'8e) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Bowman.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 186 .*

Where New London, *

Period 3 years.* During the war

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(3168) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Bowman,

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862*

Where N London,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Palmyra Mo. since Jany 9. 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Copyist.

(3'68c)

B | 2 & M Cav. | Mo.

Amos T. Bowman

Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri & M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Palmyra Jan. 9th

Book mark:

Palmer.

(359) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Bowman.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 186 .*

Where New London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. At Palmyra since Jun. 7, Sick.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmyra

(858c)

Copyright.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos T. Bowman

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 186 .*

Where M. London *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 22/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

Co E 2d Mo. Cav Mo

Amos J. Bowman

Asst, Co. E, 2d Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau July 18, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 22, 1863.

Where Jackson Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Lives in Pike Co. Ills Deserted at ~~Cairo~~ Cape Girardeau & left at Jackson Mo. June 22 1863

I No it appears on roll

Book mark: .....

J. Nelson

(864) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Bowman

Pvt, Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Mar 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 8/63

Book mark : .....

E. H. Moore

(361) Copyright.

Bowman, Amos T.

—, Co. — 2 Mo. S.M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov 15/64

Office A A P M General Mo
Saint Louis 15th Nov. 1864

Commanding Officer
2nd M S M Cavalry.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that the following named Deserters of your Regt have been arrested by Capt Henry Asbury Pro Mar 4th Dist Mo and forwarded to their Regiment.

Amos F. Bowman ✓ — L. L. Hayes ✓
William Kenaley ✓ — Francis D Haynes ✓
James Lobb ✓

By order of
Col E. B. Alexander USA
H. E. Wilkins
Lieut USA

179

Bowman. John K.

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386496	26	
2	7405067	27	
3	7405156	28	
4	7405240	29	
5	7405333	30	
6	7405416	31	
7	7405499	32	
8	7405578	33	
9	7405661	34	
10	7405739	35	
11	7405808	36	
12	7405876	37	
13	7405943	38	
14	7406854	39	
15	7406053	40	
16	7887118	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 Sap. bar | Mo.

Solon K. Bowman

Privt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Sap. bar.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Oct. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1863

Where Shelby Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 100

Remarks: Appointed Ser-
geant February 6th
1863

Book mark:

Howell

Copyist.

(837)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K Bowman

Sergt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 S. M. C. | Mo.

John K. Bowman

2 Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equips

Book mark:

Patterson

(269) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Bowman

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equips

Book mark:

Bowman

(356) Copyist.

W | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Bowman

2d Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt.

Taken up for Absence

Book mark:

Pattison

(158) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter R. Burman

2d Lieut

Sergt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Confined in

Jefferson Aug 25/63

Furnished Horse

& Equipments.

Book mark:

Geyer

(356) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Bowman

Sergt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments, while in Camp.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Bowman

Sergt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments On Scout

Book mark:

Leyer

(366) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Bowman

Sergt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Is to be stopped for one Remington Revolver.

Book mark:

Sgt.

(856) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bowman

Sergt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse Equipments. Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark: .....

Geo

(156) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Bowman

Sergt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments

Book mark: .....

Leger

(265) Copyright

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Bowman

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip. to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

(866) Shadbolt

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Bowman

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip to Aug. 12/64 Missing since the battle of Pilot Knob Sept 27/64

Book mark:

(356) Stradbolt Copyist.

Sergt | 2nd Mo Cav | **Mo.**

John H. Bowman

Sergt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and equipments. 4 Aug 12/64

Book mark:

Cameron

(244) Copyist.

15	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John K. Bowman

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Reenlistment in 14th Mo Vol Cav

Not Borne on Co M.O. Roll,

Book mark:

(256) Waddell & Co. Copyist.

B 2d M Cav | Mo.

John L. Bowman

Sgt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri SM Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks, Mo, Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 15, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Gen'l Vol. service in 14 Mo Cav under provisions of Gen'l Order no 162 Hd Qrs Dpt Mo dated St Louis, Mo, Sept 7, 1864

Book mark: .....

Ass Allen

Asst.

(249)

Broman, William C

Co L, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7405-128	26
2 7405-176	27
3 7405-275-8	28
4 7405-408	29
5 9590-a-1888	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9590 a (E/B) 88

See also

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Bowman

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

First roll on which
borne.

Book mark: 9590-a-88.

(Patterson)

(356) Copyist.

B's S.M. Cav's | **Mo.**

William C Bowman

Cpt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equipt.

Book mark:

Patterson

(259) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Bowman

Capt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for Horse & Equips from Enlistment

Due Govt for Equips $70.

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William O Bowman

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Certif. of Disability June 15/63. Final Statements given.

(Enrolled Sept. 1 1862 at Shelbina to serve 3 yrs. Not mustered into U.S. Service)

Book mark: 1590-11-11.

(Patterson)

(356) Copyist.

B. 12th Md. Inf.

William Bowman

....., Co L 2d Reg't Md. Atl. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: O.S.P.O. A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 5, 1888.

Discharged at Cape Girardeau, Mo. June 16, 1863, by reason of disability, and paid to include June 15, 1863.

(428) Copyist.

Bowman, Wm. C.

P, Co. L, 2 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rept. furnished 2 Paid. 11-24-89. 72
" Pens O 12 572 DL, DS

P 42⅓

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 140

William C. Bowman

Private of Company L

9 Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge. June 15

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William C. Bawman

Rank: Privt Company: L Regiment: 1

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. S M.

Nature of Casualty:

Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June. 15. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll

May & June 1863

REMARKS.

Rcpd Return for June 1863 pt. Sims discharged June 12/63, at Cape Girardeau. for disability

Name does not appear on muster Out roll of Co - L.

P. Walling

Clerk.

181

Bowser. John W.

Co D.C, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393693	26	
2	7393781	27	
3	7393869	28	
4	7392153	29	
5	7392263	30	
6	7392359	31	
7	7392451	32	
8	7392548	33	
9	7392645	34	
10	7392743	35	
11	7392834	36	
12	7392929	37	
13	7393021	38	
14	7393110	39	
15	7393194	40	
16	7393281	41	
17	7393359	42	
18	7393439	43	
19	7393501	44	
20	7393561	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Dawson

Pvt., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 12, 1862.

Where Alexandria, Mo.

Period ..... years.

During the war in Miss.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gillett

(366) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Dawson

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty.

Book mark:

Elliot

(358) Copyist.

B 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Jansen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valid

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowen

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Pinnington

(156) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bowers

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted [illegible]

and [illegible] Equipments

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

A.B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 5 & 7 days.

Book mark:

Pennsylvania

(356) Copyist.

B 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse H. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bowser

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

1 horse eq'p'd.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Savery

(250) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

Y. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments. On scout.

Book mark:

Lowry

(255) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments. On scout.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 1/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipts.

Book mark:

Lowry

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

Jd | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. H. Bowser

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(265) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 130

Remarks Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: in hospital at Scranton, Mo. Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug 12 '64

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bowser

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janiy & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(858) Copyist.

R. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Dougher

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Saint Louis, Mo., March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Oct. 31~~, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 74.15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 30, to Aug 12, 64

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Copyist.

Bowser, Simon P.

Co. D 6, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73937883	26	
2	7393871	27	
3	739215-2	28	
4	73922262	29	
5	739223 5-8	30	
6	739245-2	31	
7	739225-49	32	
8	73926 44	33	
9	739274 62	34	
10	73928353	35	
11	7392928	36	
12	73930 20	37	
13	7393109	38	
14	739325 2	39	
15	73932 75	40	
16	739333 5-8	41	
17	73934 38	42	
18	739 35-58	43	
19	73935-60	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P Vauser

Cav., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished

which born

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyrighted.

S. 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Simon P. Bowen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Aug. 11 '62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Vitel

(358) Copyist.

1st | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Lawell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

.....

Book mark:.....

Simon P. Lawell

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Barnes

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and horse Equipments of Corps

Book mark:

Present

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon P. Bowser

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished, horse and horse Equipments 5-9 days.

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

13 | 2. A. M. Cav | Mo.

Simeon P. Bowers

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri A. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Stanton Mo.

Book mark:

Pension ate

(259) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse 1 horse & eq'pt's.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon L. Bowser

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lacey

(255) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Powers

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(365) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(316) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon P. Bowers

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simeon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse equipts

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Cav. scout.

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days,

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from June 25, to Aug 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Brewer

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janu & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forman

(156) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon P. Bowser

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

age 18 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Saint Louis Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..65 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments from June 20, to Aug 12 1864,

Enrolled March 1st 64 at Mexa Mo. Transfer Mar. 1st 64 from 3rd Mo

Book mark:

(261) (Copyist.

Boyd, Thomas E.

1863

Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74062455	26	
2	7406334	27	
3	7406434	28	
4	74065532	29	
5	7406628	30	
6	7406724	31	
7	7406820	32	
8	7406911	33	
9	7407003	34	
10	7407091	35	
11	7407180	36	
12	74072755	37	
13	74073555	38	
14	7407427	39	
15	7407501	40	
16	74075551	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd.

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Macon City.

Period During war in Mo. years

Mustered in:

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Macon City.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

A. W. Reed.

(356d) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd.

Corpl, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments. Promoted to Corporal in lieu of M. McDonald Nov 1/6

Book mark:

D. W. Reed,

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd,

Corpl, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equips.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed, Capt.

(256)

B. | 2, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd.

Corpl. Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(350) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd.

Corpl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equips.

Book mark:

W. W. Reed.

(258) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd.

Corpl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & Equip.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed.

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd

Lieut., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

Recd

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E Boyd

Lieut., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishd horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Lester

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd

Corp., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E Boyd

Lieut., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark :

Reclr

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Boyd

Lieut, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes horse & equip

Book mark:

Rector

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E Boyd

Corp., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished horse + E. April. Horse Unserviceable 12 Sep

Book mark:

Rector

(858) Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. L 2nd Mo. State Militia Cav. to Co. M 2nd Mo. State Militia Cav. Nov. 1st 1864 by order of Col. Wood

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Cav, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Boyd

Ger..., Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 20, 1865; drawn since $ 41.40

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.60

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

184 (Marion M)

Boyer, Mason M

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395453	21	
2	7395536	22	
3	7395629	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8	/	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

See also

B 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mason M. Boyer,

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Mo, Mch 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18th, 186 .*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period During the war. years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(356c) Copyrighted.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion M. Boyer,

Art, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse, 75.

Absent with leave.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(Title) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion M. Boyer.

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeons Certificate May 30. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(Over)

Copyist.

185

Boyer, Samuel

Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402101	21	
2	7402206	22	
3	7402316	23	
4	7402403	24	
5	7402488	25	
6	7402571	26	
7	7402655	27	
8	7402744	28	
9	7402831	29	
10	7402913	30	
11	7403008	31	
12	7403092	32	
13	7403174	33	
14	7403252	34	
15	7403333	35	
16	7389424	36	
17	7386749	37	
18	7389572	38	
19	7403334	39	
20	7389842	40	
21	7387203	41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer,

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Shellyville

Period ..... years. During War

Mustered in:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Shellyville

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own (Horse)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

F. H. Richardson

(8682) Copyist.

MAR 17 7402101 ☆ 1891 ☆

Horse & Equipments
On Detached Service.
Transferred from Co. H.
11th Reg. & C. I. 2d Reg.
M. D. M. by Order for
Consolidation.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Seventy Four & 100 Dollars for Saddle & Equipments

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Bayer

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 1 '64, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(355) Copyist.

B 2d M Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

H, Co. I, 2d Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. K. Richardson

(859) Copyist.

S | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Sayer

A, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(355)

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick in Hospital since June 27 '63 Entitled to pay for use of horse & Equipments to

Book mark:

S. W. Richardson

Captain

(156)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(156) W M Dayne
Capt.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipts 61 days

Book mark:

W H Sayre

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts. 122 days. Entitled to pay for 4 days by error on Muster Roll of Aug. 31. 63

x Roll torn

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(158) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

W N Dayne

(156) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipts.

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Sayre Appt.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipts 60 days

Book mark:

Cooke

(866) Copyist.

P. O. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and 22 pts 180 days

Book mark:

(156) Cooke Copyist.

I. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Clerk

(356) Copyist.

15 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd fr Co I, 2d Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark:

C. Tillotson

(356) Copyist.

F 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

Corporal Sergt

Pvt, Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Mar 15, 1865

Muster-out to date Mar 15, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D 2d Reg Cav Mo Vol on 20 Feb 1865. Furnished horse and equipments to date of transfer from which he is absent

Book mark:

A W Allen

(349) Copyist.

B | 25 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feby 28, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred "D"

Remarks: Transferred May 1. C. to Co. 134. O. V. Inf. Dept of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Boyers.

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Term of Service expired. Discharged. and Given statements given May. 15. 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks.

(368) Copyist.

D. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Corp., Co. L, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 22, 1864; drawn since $ 41 64/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 00/100; due $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. 2d Cav. M.S.M. Mus. Out by S.O. No 5. C.S. Hd Qrs 2d Cav. M.S.M. Feby 9 1865

Book mark: ____

(361) Cooke

Copyrighted.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Boyer

Pvt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo. Mar 15. (Exp Date)

Book mark: .....

E. C. Woods

(861) (Copyied.

186

Braden, John

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73991	26	
2	53942	27	
3	73995	28	
4	53996	29	
5	73997	30	
6	73998	31	
7	73986	32	
8	73999	33	
9	74003	34	
10	74002	35	
11	74006	36	
12	74005	37	
13	74003	38	
14	74006	39	
15	74004	40	
16	74001	41	
17	74005	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Nov. 1886

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

See 11 Mo S.M.C.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

.....

....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Mo.

..... Infantry.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350) Copyist.

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John I Braden

Sgt Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments Aprm Oct 2d 1862 to March 2d 1863 Furnished Horse Same

Book mark:

J Brach

(256) Copyist.

18 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Pardent

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pond

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Gradens

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leach

(358) Copyist.

1 C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L Craden

Pvt Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 26 days From Oct 5th to 31st 1863.

Book mark:

Beach

(356) Copyist.

12 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A Gradon

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Enoch

(358) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Snodden

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Canteen

Harness & Trunk Strap

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &

Equipments

Book mark:

Black

(358) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colin Graden

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

J Farrah

(256) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Braden

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feby 29 to June 1st 1864

Book mark:

F. N. Williams

(356) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Braden

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments 62 days. Ft. 1 Gun Sling 2:-¢ 1 Cap pouch 4:-¢ 1 Mounted 75-¢ 1 screw driver 1:-¢

Book mark:

D. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Braden

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse twenty nine days. Stoppage / Clothing Sing 95¢ / Cap Pouch 45¢ / Screw Driver 15¢

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(858) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Braden

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Oct 29/64 to June 1/64 which through error was not given credit on Oct Roll

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(358) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Braden

Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from March 9/64 to June 1/64 which through error was not given credit on Roll Roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(350) Copyist.

Fr	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Braden

Pvt, Co. G 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $67.60

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Mch 29/64 until June 1/64 which through error was not given credit on Oct. rolls

Book mark:.....

L. V. Williams

(261) Copyist.

187 Deserter

Braden, John N.

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 9 5 2 3	26	
2	7 3 9 9 6 1 6	27	
3	7 3 9 9 7 0 8	28	1
4	7 3 9 9 7 8 9	29	
5	7 3 9 9 8 6 9	30	
6	7 3 9 9 9 9 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

First Sergeant

Book mark: [illegible]

(356) Copyist.

..... | Mo.

.....

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(360) .....

Copyist.

1	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Bradon

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished his Horse

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gordon

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Beach

(358) Copyrid.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Graden

Lieut, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peck

(256) Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Braden

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged —
Final Statement given
Oct 26. 1863. Remington
Cal 44. Revolver lost
(Not borne on M. O. Roll
Enrolled & mus. Jan 2. 63
at Palmyra Mo. for 3 yrs
age not given

Book mark: Discharged for disability
Nov 1863

Veach

(356) Copyist.

Braden, John N.

P, Co. 4, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1863

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **149**

John N. Braden
a Private Co. "E"
2d Cavalry Reg't of Ind. V.
(Approved) W. L. Short — Oct 26
Surgeon, 2d Cav: Mo Vols
and Medical Director.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi,~~ Dist. S. East Ind.
~~M. D.~~ Pilot Knob Mo. Oct 22d 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

~~By order of~~ Brig Gen C. B. Fisk
~~Maj Gen Rosecrans~~

E. D. Hillowell
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Nov 25 1863

Adjutant General's Office.
Nov 1 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Oct 26.
63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John H Braden a Private of Captain Lieut Joel G Hill Company, [G], of the Second Cavl Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri State Militia, was enlisted by Col John McNeil ~~the Second Regiment of Cavalry~~ at Palmyra Missouri, of on the Second day of January 1863, to serve During the war in Missouri years, he was born in Adair County in the State of Missouri, is Eighteen years of age, five feet Ten inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Said John H Braden by a severe march last winter Became greatly Tried in Body and Mind has since been accustomed to sleep on his Post and has proved unworthy of any military trust whatever

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo

DATE: October the 5th 1863

Joel G Hill 1st Lieut Commanding Company. G

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John H Braden of ~~Captain~~ Lieut G Hill's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1360, p. 364; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

1st Chronic Diarrhoea contracted since enlistment.

2d Amentia originating indefinitely anterior to said date.

One returned to his natural guardians. I have confidence that the hygiene of home life will soon restore him to his pristine state of health.

Oct 6th 1863. E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 1st Cav'y & U.S.V.

DISCHARGED this Twenty-sixth day of October 1863, at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

A. B. Peyton Col Commanding

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Greenville County— Sullivan State— Mo

[DUPLICATES.]

188

Braden, Thomas J.

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	7355315	26	
2	7355415	27	
3	7355577	28	
4	7355662	29	
5	7400625	30	
6	R+P. 139,308.	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10930 R+P 26 90

See also 11010 S.M.C.

Battle Roll Vet Comp. Report Tab Comp

On

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

.....

See 11 Mo S M C

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

.....

(156) [illegible]

Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[redacted], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Mo.

of

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(869)

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Braden

Sgt., Co. E, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo. Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 24/64

Book mark: 109,308 E. M.E. Mar 4/91

J. M. Williams

(361) Copyist.

Pa. | 2 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Braden

....., Co. D, 2d Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec'd 139308

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 1, 1890.

This man deserted January 24, 1863,

from this organization and enlisted March 23,

1864, under the name

Thomas Braden

in Co. C, Reg't Nebraska Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for removal of charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Geo. Kern.

(625) Copyist.

B | 2 S.M.Cav Mo.

Thomas J. Braden

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R&P 139308.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 17, 1904

This man deserted Jany 24, 1863,

from this organization and enlisted March

23, 1864, under the name

Thomas Braden

in Co. C, 1 Reg't Nebraska Cav. Vols.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of March

1, 1890, is cancelled.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(485)

Braden, Thos. J.

P, Co. G, 2 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Thomas J Braden Deserted

Co. G 2 Reg't Cav'l M.S.M.

Thomas J Braden's Father and family lives near Green castle Sullivan County Missouri where he lived when ~~Enlisted~~ ~

Descriptive Roll ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of Thomas J Braden Drawn Clothing of the States to Amount of 66 Dollars & 65 Cts

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.

6. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
9. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him, must be precisely stated.*
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
1	Thomas J. Braden	Private	22	Blue	light	Fair	5	10	Penn	Lincoln Co.	Farmer	Mar 7. 62	Macon City	Capt R S Cook	During War	Maj Sullivan	Aug 31.	Deserted Center Island January 24th 1863

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co G 2 Regt Cav M S M

Station: Cape Girardeau Mo

Date: July the 18th 1863

Joel C Hill 1st Lieut
Co G 2 Regt Cav M S M

189

Bradley, George N.

Co 6, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739723	26	
2	739806	27	
3	739931	28	
4	739227	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 2 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George A. Bradley

Corpl, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Shasta Co. Feby 12 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1862.*

Where Petersons Ferry *

Period ____ years.* for the war in Quartermaster's

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

(356c) Corporal

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George K. Pendleton

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vouched by Surgeon's Certificate dated May 7th 62. Last entry on this roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Additional rolls,

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Bradley

Corp'l Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster, Mo.*

Period 11 01 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $ 75.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(3:6c) Copyright.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bradley

Corp'l, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th to June 30, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered with Co.

.....

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(858) Copyist.

190

Bradley Samuel J.

Co G 2nd 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 8 9 4 7	21	
2	7 3 9 9 0 3 2	22	
3	7 3 9 9 1 2 1	23	
4	7 3 9 9 2 0 6	24	
5	7 3 9 3 9 4 9	25	
6	7 3 9 4 0 6 0	26	
7	7 3 9 4 1 6 7	27	
8	7 3 9 4 2 6 6	28	
9	7 3 9 4 3 5 9	29	
10	7 3 9 4 4 8 5	30	
11	7 3 9 4 5 4 7	31	
12	7 3 9 4 6 3 8	32	
13	7 3 9 4 7 2 5	33	
14	7 3 9 4 8 1 0	34	
15	7 3 9 4 9 6 6	35	
16	7 3 8 7 5 2 6	41	
17	7 3 8 7 5 4 6	42	
18	7 3 8 7 5 6 5	43	
19	7 3 8 7 5 8 5	44	
20	7 3 8 7 6 0 5	45	
21	7 3 8 7 6 2 7	46	
22	7 3 8 7 6 4 8	47	
23	7 3 8 7 6 7 8	48	
24	3 2 8 7 8 0 7 2	49	
25	3 6 6 4 1 3 9 4	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Bradley

Cap't Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Sept., 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862

Where Alexandria

Period ..... years During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. L. Edwards

(366) Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(858) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J Bradley

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detail

(256) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J Bradley

1st Sgt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was paid as Sgt. for the month of Jan'62. Was entitled to pay as Orderly Sgt. up to Feb. 27 '62.

Book mark:

Filled

(858) Copyright

6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Oct. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sellers

(350) Copyist.

D 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willard

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since April 20, 1863. Not been paid.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley.

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J Bradley

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Ord. scout.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

Sergt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Collinge

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J Bradley

Sergt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Stoppages for 1 pr spurs & straps 52

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

D 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel J Bradley

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Promoted to Sergt. Maj., March 25, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

B | 28th Inf. | Mo.

Samuel Enochs

Rank 2d Lieut. Co. Reg't Missouri 28th Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Commissioned Dec 22nd 1864 to rank from Dec 22nd 1864 vice Wm Prewett Dismissed

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Enthaulled

Copyist

(357)

F [illegible] | Mo.

Daniel D. Bradley

Rank Sgt Maj, Co. Reg't Missouri 2d Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments. Appointed Sergt Maj 2d Cav. Vice W. Marsh Promoted.

Book mark:

(367) Copyist

Price's [illegible] | Mo.

Reginald H. Pindall

Rank Capt., Co. Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Assistant Q.M. & Capt. vice [illegible] Furnished one horse & equipments. Also one saddle blanket &c and one pair spurs and strap & buckle.

Also one halter

Book mark:.....

.....

(357) [illegible]

Copyist

B 2d Mo Cav. | Mo.

Reynard C. Bradley

Rank 1st Lieut Co. Reg't Missouri 2d Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Mo. with cattle Sept 1st 64 Joined Regt Oct 1st 64

Book mark:

Returned

(257) Copyist

B 2d Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bradley

Rank Capt., 2d Reg't Missouri M Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(857) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

No M. C. Roll F+S

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(357) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. Major and transferred to the N. C. S. Mar. 2 1865

Book mark:

Volcanic

Copyist.

B | 2d M Cav | Mo.

Samuel D. Lewellyn

Sgt M'y Co....., 2 Reg't Missouri SM Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since $30.61

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100, horse equipments $20. Deserted from horse equipments $30 - from Nov 20 to August 12, 1865, at which time he was arrested stopping the pay to one month.

Book mark:.....

C H Allen

Captain

(849)

MAR 17 7387199 ☆1891☆

of private home.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bradley

....., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pittsburgh Pa.

Occupation Coppersmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 4, 186 .

Where Alexandria Mo.

By whom J. L. Bennington; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. Maj. Mch 25/64

Bogan

(2284) Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gratiss

Sgt. Maj. Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 63: Absent on Det. Service in Camp at Cape Girardeau Mo. since Apl 7-63

Mch. 64: From Mch to 30 Det Cape Girardeau promoted to Sgt. Maj. Com. [illegible] Sgt. Maj. Mch 30 64 Cape Girardeau Appointed Reg't. Engr. Maj.

Aug. 64: Absent 30 days furlough since Aug 26 64

Mch. 65: Mch. 15 65 St. Louis Mo. Mustered out expiration of service

Book Mark:

[548]

Copied.

191

Bradshaw, John

Co E & C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 5 4 5 1	21	
2	7 3 9 5 5 3 7	22	
3	7 3 9 5 6 2 8	23	
4	7 3 9 2 1 5 4	24	
5	7 3 9 2 2 6 4	25	
6	7 3 9 2 3 6 0	26	
7	7 3 9 2 4 5 3	27	
8	7 3 9 2 5 5 0	28	
9	7 3 9 2 6 4 6	29	
10	7 3 9 2 7 4 4	30	
11	7 3 9 2 8 3 5	31	
12	7 3 9 2 9 9 0	32	
13	7 3 9 3 5 9 7	33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 61 days - Stoppage 32 00

Book mark:

Pennington

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse Equipments 57 days.

Book mark:

Pennington

Capt.

(358)

B | 2. S.W. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(359) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Survey

Copyist.

P | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(256) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

(355) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Lowry

(156) (Copyist.)

C B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Sept 3 Vide Jan 1864

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Sergt., Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Saint Louis, Mo., Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks Discharged Nov. 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo, on Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

Book mark :

(261) Copyist.

Bradshaw, John

P, Co. C 2 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, [illegible] obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any [illegible] deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

No. 2

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

OR 2 and 1. 16 64

In the case of **147**

John Bradshaw

a Private Co. "C"

2nd Cavalry Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved, [illegible]

Surgeon & Medical Director.

Dist of E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri

Pilot Knob Nov 12 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l [illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) Dec 22 1863

Pulaski Co Ky Nov 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Bradshaw of Captain Wm. D. McClanahans Company, ["C"], of the 2nd Cav. Regiment of United States M.S.M., was enlisted by D. M. McGhee at Lancaster Mo. on the tenth day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Knox County in the State of Tennessee, is thirty four years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.~~ Since July 4th 1863 The above named Soldier was wounded by the premature discharge of a 12 lb Howitzer on the 4th of July 1863 at Cape Girardeau Mo by which his arm was broken, rendering him permanently unable to perform the duties of a soldier

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo.

DATE: Nov 9th 1863.

1st Lieut William Law
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John Bradshaw of Captain P. D. McClanahan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Comparative uselessness of his Left arm: vendente ae. ad etatem & love. The Radius was fractured at the upper third, - also near the wrist: - at which point both bones are permanently luxated backwards. The degree of disability is 1/2 (one half) "Ineligible for the Invalid Corps".

Nov 9th/63.

E. C. Dickinson
2d Cavalry M. S. M.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Eighteenth day of November 1863, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

L. B. Payne
Col 2d Cavalry
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Bentley County Davis State Iowa

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 103 & 101—First] [DUPLICATES.]

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. John Bradshaw, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Mo Mch 23, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10th, 186 .*

Where Lancaster Mo. *

Period During the War. years.*

Valuation of horse. $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*~~Muster~~-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(35fc) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(218c) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradshaw,

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Mo.*

Period ..... years.* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer.

(3468) Copyist.

13 | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Graham

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Present

(158) Copyist.

Bradshaw, Joseph R. 192

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406240	26	
2	7406344	27	
3	7406444	28	
4	7406542	29	
5	7406638	30	
6	7406733	31	
7	7406828	32	
8	7406919	33	
9	7407009	34	
10	7407099	35	
11	7407187	36	
12	7407282	37	
13	7407362	38	
14	7407431	39	
15	7407505	40	
16	7407554	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period During war in S. Mo. years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

N. H. Reed

Copyist.

(868d)

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw,

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

A. W. Reed Deputy.

(258)

B, | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equips.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(256) Copyist.

B, 2, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On mail service since April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed, Capt.

(350)

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equips.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Equip.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Brabham

Sur., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equip

Book mark:

Recd

(358) Copyrid.

3 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & E. Equipments, Ver Record Amer Ver 27/63

Book mark:

Rector

(358) Copyist.

3 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Eq. Equipments

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Bradshaw

Sub., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Recruit

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L Bradshaw

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip. Rode until mustered 13 days

Book mark:

Keller

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. Bradshaw

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & Equip Horse unserviceable 130 days

Book mark:

Reeves

(258) Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. E. Bradshaw

1st Lt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Sept 7th
64 Equipped
Horse discovered July
Returned to Quarter
Master

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Bradshaw

Sergt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanded Post
Troops Citizens &
Indians
Relieved by Detach
Returned to Co

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

(366) [illegible] Copyist.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Edwin E. Sandstrom

Pvt., Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Mch 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 19.74

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) (Copyright)

193

Bradshaw, William H.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Pr. Mr. Sergt. | Major Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74033503	26	
2	74035902	27	
3	74036801	28	
4	74037702	29	
5	74038601	30	
6	74039506	31	
7	74040501	32	
8	74041401	33	
9	74042301	34	
10	74043802	35	
11	73875308	36	
12	73875334	37	
13	74048332	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Bfm 1171-1867

See also

193

Bradshaw, William H.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Pr. Mr. Sergt.	Major Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74035003	26	
2	74035492	27	
3	74036881	28	
4	74037732	29	
5	74038641	30	
6	74039756	31	
7	74040051	32	
8	74041441	33	
9	74042231	34	
10	74044382	35	
11	73875008	36	
12	73875034	37	
13	74048332	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: B/m 1171-1867

See also

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Bradshaw

Sergt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where New Mo

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Vol Discharged

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. [illegible]

(3564) Copyist.

K. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. H. Bradshaw

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 1st 1862

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Bradshaw

2nd Sgt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'r Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordinary service and equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 12 5th Mo Cav Mo.

William H Broadhead

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri 5th Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(250) Joanes Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T Richardson

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has 1 horse and equipments

Book mark:

Jones

(256) Copyist.

P. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bradshaw

2 Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last time given horse and equipments

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. William D. Trainer

2nd Lieut.; Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Harlan

(356) Copyrid.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Bratcher

2 Mo. St. Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Paid Citizens Furnished Equipments

Book mark:

Copyist.

C. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Bradshaw

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

(256) - Copyist.

15 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Pattison

2d Lieut., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... March 64, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 1863

Mustered out Feb 15 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Mo.

William [illegible] Bradbeau

Rank Brig. Maj., 2d Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(357) [illegible] Captain

B 22 Ill. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Richardson

Rank 2d Lieut., Co. Reg't Missouri 8 Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
and equipments
Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
March 6th 1864. Final
Statement forwarded
No M.O. Roll 4th

.....

Book mark: .....

(357) Patterson Capt

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Brockman

Sgt, Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at

New Haven Mo Sept

Jan 22 64

Discharged

Book mark: Sent Home

Indicated

(361) Copyist.

MAR 17 7404832 ☆1891☆

Capt. Co. C 1st Regt Mo Vols Enl 1861 Discharged 1862 by surrender of the Company to the enemy at Newark Mo Vols Enl 1861 Died 1867

Bradshaw, Wm. H.

Sgt., Co. Mg — 2 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lake Girardeau 2nd
October 9th 1863

"Surgeons Certificate" for
Pvt. W. H. Sanderson Company B
No. 7 2d Cavalry M. S. M. Quinn
Brig. Gen. Dickinson 2d Cav
M. S. M.

Cape Girardeau. Mo.
Oct 9th 1863.

This may certify.

That. Wm Ho. Bradshaw. a Sergeant of Capt L. Sells' Co "K" 2d regiment Cavalry. M. S. M. has. for some months. been considerably affected with disorder of the kidneys.- and. for several weeks past with Diarhoea: and. that, although a temporary absence from his command seem to one not "necessary to save life"; yet. it would. in my opinion, greatly diminish the "risk of "permanent disability".

Therefore do I recommend for him a Furlough for the period of Twenty (20) days.

E. C. Dickinson.
Surgeon 2d Cavalry. M. S. M.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

Mo. Vol. Hd Qrs

No

P F **256**

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of K 14

William H. Bradshaw

a Sergeant Major Co. (K.) of the

2d Cavalry Regt of Mo. Vol.

Appeared, March 12

F. G. Porter Surg. U.S.V.

Medical Director.

St Louis Dist

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis March 8th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. C. B. Fisk

R. M. Elliott

Capt. & A. A. G. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entitled to Bd Enrm 64

L. S. D.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William H. Bradshaw — — of ~~Captain~~ Sergeant Major — Company, [—], of the Second Cavalry Regiment of United States Vol. S. Vo., was enlisted by Capt. E. Wilmot — ..... —, of the — — Regiment of — — at Newark Missouri on the Fifth (5) day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Jessamine Co. in the State of Kentucky, is (32) years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days.*

Disability caused by Diarrhoea & Piles. Also severe Pains in Back and Limbs which have prevented him from doing any but light duty since August 1864.

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo.

DATE: March 4th 1864

J B Rogers Colonel
Comdg 2d Cav. M.S.M.
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. Bradshaw of Captain Lewis Sells' ~~Company~~ Regimental Com'd Major Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Cystitis: the result, in my judgment, partly of the local effect of disease, and partly of Hepatitic disorder, caused by the necessary exposure of the service. Has, for several months sustained severe purulent and sanguineous discharges per urethram; and for 3 months constant Diarrhoea & Haemorrhoids:- which will unfit him, in my opinion, for further military service. "Ineligible for Invalid service"

March 5th

E. H. Dickinson
2d Cav. M.S.M.
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Twelfth day of March 1864 at Cape Girardeau Missouri.

J B Rogers
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Newark County Knox State Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

194

Bradshaw, William R.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	740 3502	23	
2	740 3591	24	
3	740 3680	25	
4	740 3771	26	
5	740 3860	27	
6	740 3955	28	
7	740 4050	29	
8	740 4140	30	
9	740 4230	31	
10	740 4309	32	
11	740 4387	33	
12	740 4462	34	
13	740 4533	35	
14	740 4600	36	
15	740 4666	37	
16	740 4758	38	
17	740 4792	39	
18	1015-B-1883	40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark: 1015-B-1883

See also

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Broadaway

1 Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1015-B-1883

(2582) Copyist.

C 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Anderson

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Muster

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. R Bradshaw

1st Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had transferred to Co. K 2nd Regt Cav. Mo. State Militia.

Book mark:

Jones.

(356) Copyist.

P. | 2 S'M Cav. | Mo.

William R. Buckhaw

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri S'M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(250) Copyist.

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Bradshaw

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pd Discharge
Mileage 4 pounds

Book mark:

(856) John Ev. Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Bradshaw

1 Sgt.; Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

(266) Joiner

Copyrighted.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Graham

1st Sergt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Service and Equipped

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William K Bradshaw

Pvt; Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Mustered Present

Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm N Bradshaw

1st Sergt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip. Mustered.

Book mark:

Patten

(356) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Anderson

Lieut, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation Horse & equip Mustered

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

63 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm N. Bratcher

1 Sergt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equip Musters.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

K | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm C Hutchison

1st Lieut., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation of Rations and Equipments

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. R. Brooks Farm

1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments 47 days

Book mark:

Larimer

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm K. Barbee

1 Lgt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Bradshaw

1st Lt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Lawrence

(256) Copyrid.

E | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm D Burnham

1st Sgt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged
at Pilot Knob Mo
Jan 18 65 by
Lt Mo S Mo Hd Qrs
State of Mo.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Bradshaw

Sgt., Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Pilot Knob Mo by S.O. No 11 Hdqrs State of Mo dated June 1865

Book mark :

Saimes

(261) (Copyist.

B. | 2. D. M. Cav Mo.

William R. Bradshaw

....., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo D M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1015. B. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington January 31, 1883.

Discharged January 18th 1865.
by Special Order No 5 of Jany
18th 1865 from Hd. Qrs. State of
Mo.

A. M. M.

(438) Copyist.

Wm R. Bradshaw,

Lt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav'y

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm R Bradshaw
Sgt 2d Mo S.M. Cav

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., Jany 15 1865.

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER, }
No. 5 }

1st Sergt W. C. Bradshaw in

Company K 2nd Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is

upon the recommendation of his Regimental Commander hereby

discharged from service, to take effect from this date ——.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Saml. L. Simpson

Adjutant General.

195

Brady, Alexander

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73576201	26	
2	73577223	27	
3	73578133	28	
4	73579470	29	
5	73579581	30	
6	73580642	31	
7	73581422	32	
8	73581716	33	
9	73982594	34	
10	73983771	35	
11	73984501	36	
12	73985-2401	37	
13	73985-9401	38	
14	73986-901	39	
15	73987226	40	
16	73987729	41	
17	73988832	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Inf C

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sherman Brady

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Lee 11 Mo Inf, Co

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Emerson

(358) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

3 | 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

Mesmer Bruny

Corp, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

---

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Bruny

(259) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Gundy

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Need this one horse & horse equipments since last paid To April 30, 1863

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(268) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(258) Copyist

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Grady

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(366) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse + Equipments Absent on Detail

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(256) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Ready

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(856) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments.

Book mark:

Or. 2. Cavalry.

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equipments

Book mark:

Posey

Capt.

(356)

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equipments 165 days

Book mark:

Pooley

(356) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipment 60 days

Book mark:

Pooley

(356) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foley

Copyist

(256)

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster Since Feb 26/1864

Book mark:

Posey

(256) Copyist

B | 22 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Brady

Pvt., Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Mch 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 9, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from June 20th. Aug 12, 1864

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

196.

Bragg, Benjamin

Co. G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 39 8964	26	
2	7 399048	27	
3	7 39938	28	
4	7 399224	29	
5	7 393925	30	
6	7 394085	31	
7	7 394254	32	
8	7 395372	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bragg

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Mo. Aug 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period ..... years. During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 40.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... /100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

Private, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....150

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) [illegible]
Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Trigg

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Pilot

(356) Copyist.

D 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Bragg

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.
Wounded at Bragg's
Farm.

Book mark:

Filled

(856) Copyist.

V | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Virginius Bragg

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 16, '63, and Vouchered by Johnson Capt. 28 Feb '63.

Book mark: Claim for pay

Gillett

(256) Copyist.

MAR 17 7394254 1891

and bounty disallowed by Sec'y Oct. 22, '84.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bragg

Cpt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Mexico, Mo. Jan. 11, '63, on Surg. Cert. for disability, and final statements given.

Book mark: .....

Farmer

(261) Copyist.

Bragg, Benj.

D, Co. 2, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Found filed with 2d Mo. Cavy. Record paper 1-25-1

K 5

K 113 156

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 256

Benjamin Bragg

a Private Co. "L"

2nd M. S. M. Reg't of Cavalry

Approved

B. B. Thayer

Medical Director

N. E. District Mo

Dist. of N. E. Mo

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

Warrenton Mo. Jan 15th 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. Merrill

By order of Main Board Officials

Geo. W. Houston

Maj. & Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Duplicate sent the Pension

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

[illegible]

Pen claim #192,546
Mary O. Spangler, widow of Benjamin Spangler, late Capt. Co. "A", 2nd Mo. Cavalry, who died Nov. 19, 1883, at Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo.

2d And Case Reported on and to B.M. Nov 19:1883.

ARMY OF THE U

CERTIFICATE OF DISABI

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of

Benjamin Spraggs. of Captain [illegible]

Company, [A], of the 2nd Cavalry. Regiment of United States

M S Mo -, was enlisted by Lieut Reed, of

the 2d Cav. Regiment of M. S. Mo. at Lexington Missouri

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186-, to serve During years; he was born

in [illegible] County in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Six

years of age, five feet eleven inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,

Sandy. hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

He was Wounded on the night of Sept 14th 1862. While on

duty as Guard of Prisoners for Gen Jno McNeil. Was fired

upon from the Bush near Bragg Farm Marion Co Missouri

upon from Six Buck shot taking effect in his left arm

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: Nov 28th 1862

Samuel Spangler
Capt - Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin Spraggs a Private of

Captain Spangler's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Here consult par. 1208, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Four buck shot wounds in and near the right Elbow, and One

over the wrist penetrating. One explosive of the Elbow. and fracturing articulation

the Arm. The wrist and The fingers also are at present useless.

I think he will not acquire fitness for the military service.

The degree of disability is one-half. E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Mo. S. M.

Jany 9th 1863.

DISCHARGED this 16th day of January 186 3, at Mexico Mo

[illegible]
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Lexington County— Lafayette State— Mo

[DUPLICATE.]

Pen claim #192,546
Mar. 6. 1 Liv. 9. 1 Mo. Mtd.
Act. 1st Mo. S. McCarver. Col. 1st Mo. Cav.
Co. "F" 1st Mo. Cav. Mtd. Rangers.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

'Benjamin Bragg' of Captain Spangler's Company, [A], of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment of United States M. S. M. —, was enlisted by Lieut Reed, of the 2nd Cav. Regiment of M. S. M. at Canton Missouri on the ~~ninth~~ day of ~~March~~ 1861, to serve During ~~three~~ years; he was born in Clay County in the State of Missouri, is ~~twenty~~ Six years of age, five feet ~~eight~~ nine inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

He was Wounded on the night of Sept 14th 1862. While on duty as Guard of Picketts for Gen'l Brig. McNeil. Was fired upon from the Bush near Bragg Farm' Marion Co Missouri Six Buck shot taking effect in his left arm

STATION: Canton Mo.

DATE: Nov 28th 1862

Samuel Spangler
Capt:- Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said 'Benjamin Bragg' a Private of Captain Spangler's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1036, p. 496, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Four buck-shot wounds in and near the left Elbow, and One over the wrist impairing Anchylosis of the Elbow, and preventing rotation of the Arm. The wrist and fingers also are at present useless. I think he will not acquire fitness for the military service. The degree of disability is one-half. E. C. Dickinson Surgeon 2d Mo. S. M.

Jany 9th 1863.

DISCHARGED this 16th day of January 186 3, at Mexico Mo

J. F. Benjamin
Lt Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Linneus County— Adams State— Ills

[DUPLICATES.]

197

Bragg, Leonard T.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Comsy Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 0 3 5 0 8	21	
2	7 4 0 3 5 9 7	22	
3	7 [redacted] 8 7 3 5 7	23	
4	7 4 0 3 6 8 6	24	
5	7 4 0 3 7 2 7	25	
6	7 4 0 3 7 6 6	26	
7	7 4 0 4 0 4 6	27	
8	7 [redacted] 8 7 4 5 2	28	
9	7 3 8 7 4 5 3	29	
10	7 3 8 7 4 7 4	30	
11	7 3 8 7 4 9 2	31	
12	7 3 8 7 5 1 0	32	
13	7 3 8 7 5 2 8	33	
14	7 3 8 7 5 4 8	34	
15	7 3 8 7 5 6 7	35	
16	7 3 8 7 5 8 7	36	
17	7 3 8 7 6 0 8	37	
18	7 3 8 7 6 2 8	38	
19	7 [redacted] 0 4 8 3 1	39	
20	7 3 8 7 2 0 0	40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leonard T Bragg

Sgt., Co. K., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 186 .

Where New York

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Had his own horse

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

James.

(358d) Copyist.

K. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leonard Gregg

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into

Co. Nov. 1.

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

B 2nd Inf Mo.

Rank Colonel, Reg't Missouri 2nd Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(867)

B. 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C D E

A. J. Bragg

Sergt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hand receipt horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 27th Mich. | Mo.

Leonard Bragg.

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1 Jan 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest.

(359) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David J. Biggs

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse & equipments

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leonard S. Bragg

Sergt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt
Pvt Comm Sergeant
May 21 1863 Genl
Order No 113

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

B | Cavalry | Mo.

Name ...

Rank ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: ...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(367) Copyist

B [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(357) Copyist

B Cavalry Mo.

Lieutenant Colonel

Rank Lieut. Col. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse and equipments

Book mark:

Rathbone

(257) Copyist

Co. [illegible] Mo.

Leonard [illegible],

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Regt & equipments [illegible] at Bloomfield in charge of Lt Stone since Dec. 1st 8

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(357) [illegible]

Copyist

St. Louis Mo.

Name: Edward T. Bishop

Rank: Com'y Sgt., 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1st 1861 at St Louis Mo to serve three years or during the war. Mustered Sept 5th 1861 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Pattullo

Copyist

(357)

C. S. A. | Mo.

Edward T. Crisp

Rank Capt., 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishing clothing and transportation from Richmond in part of Quartermaster Stores at Springfield Mo. since Dec. 1st 63.

Book mark:

Talbaw

(357) Copyist

2d Lieut Mo.

Leonard T Caywood

Rank 2d Lieut, Co. Reg't Missouri 4th Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service and joined Regt at Springfield Mo. on the 8th day of October 1864 by Lieut Col Caywood

Book mark:

D Pathaway

(357) Copyist

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(267)

C. Colyer | Mo.

Lieut. & Adj't

Rank Lieut., 2d Reg't Missouri V. Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one saddle blanket and bridle and saddle $2.50

Book mark:

(257)

Copyist

C. S. A. | Mo.

Samuel F. Cragg.

Rank Asst. Surg., Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vide Regimental Descriptive Book

Book mark:

(857) Copyist

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(857)

65 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrold L. Bragg

Sergt, Co. K 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. Iowa Sharp

Shooters

Discharged

Book mark: .....

Examined

(361) Copyist.

B | 2d Mo Cav't **Mo.**

Leonard C. Bragg

~~Cav't~~ Sgt, Co. ....., 2d Reg't Missouri 5th Mo Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, May 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $26 59/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100, horse equipments $26. Furnished horse & equipments 5th day of June 1864 at which time the order was revoked, stopping the pay for horse.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(319) Copyist.

MAR 17 7387200 ✩1891✩

use of private lines.

198

Bramhall Rufus

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395-5-43	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richd Bramhall

....., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Canton May 22. 1862. Expelled with his horse, Enrollment & Muster roll

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer, Capt.

(858c)

194

Branaman, James A

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406226	26	
2	7406330	27	
3	7406430	28	
4	7406528	29	
5	7406624	30	
6	7406720	31	
7	7406815	32	
8	7406907	33	
9	7406994	34	
10	7407083	35	
11	7407172	36	
12	7407267	37	
13	7407343	38	
14	7407469	39	
15	7407591	40	
16	7407677	41	
17	36641315	42	
18	31878589	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav Conf

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Brannman

....., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Augusta Co. Va

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 18, 1862.

Where Macon City

By whom Capt Cook; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt
to rank from Nov 1 1863
Re-enlisted and Trans-
ferred to 13 Cav. Mo.
Vol Sept 16/64

Hammer

(1844) Copyist

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Branaman.

Corpl., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period During War in Mo. years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Sure & Equip.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

N. H. Reed

Copyist.

(3564)

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Branaman

Corpl; Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipment.

Book mark:

W. W. Reed, Copyist.

(268)

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. A. Brannan.

Corp'l; Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(856) Copyist.

B. 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Brannaman

Corpl., Co. M., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apls. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On mail service since April 1st. 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(350) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. A. Brannaman.

Corpl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(356) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Brannaman

Corpl, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & Equip.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed,

(268) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Brannon

Lieut, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.
Value retained pr Roster 75 ¢

Book mark:

Rector

(255) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Branaman

Lieut, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & E-
quipments

Book mark:

Rector

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Branaman

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishd horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Porter

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas A Parmenter

Capt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip.

Retained pr Paymr Genl 30 d

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Brannon

Sergt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes horse & Equip for U S Serv

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Graham

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishd horse & Equipts. Horse unserviceable & Turned Comp

Book mark:

Recd

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Parmalee

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transpd. to Co. M 15th Mo Vol Cav. from Co. E Sept 15, 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Briggs

(266) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Brannaman

Serg. Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864: Loan Sept. 16. 64
Cape Girardeau
Trans'd. to 13 Mo
Cav.

Book Mark:

[848] (copyist.

| 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

B [illegible] | Mo.

James A Brannaman

2nd, Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $24.78

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100, due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Filed

(249) Camp

MAR 17 7387077 ✩1891✩

*Enrolled
(Ohio Regiment)
Enlistment in
13th Inf. Mo. Vols. for
three years under
the provision of
Genl. Order No. 191 C.S.
Dated W.D. Aug. 8th
A.G.O. July 22/64

200.

Brantner, Martin M.

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395324	21
2	7395424	22
3	739518	23
4	73961	24
5	7395703	25
6	739785	26
7	73986 5	27
8	7395941	28
9	7400014	29
10	7400084	30
11	740816 7	31
12	7401304	32
13	78872 53	33
14	7401626	34
15	7357182	40
16	Le-117-1866	41
17	Le-117-1866	42
18	Le-117-1866	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Le 117-66

See also 11 Mo Lyncle

V | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Shinbarker

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted Sept 1 1862

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(326) [illegible]

Copyist.

[redacted], Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 .

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Valuation of horse, $ [redacted] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [redacted] 100

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyist.

_____ Mo.

_____

_____ Co. _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

(250) Copyist.

| | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Brautner

Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

13	2 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Martin M. Brantner

Bvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments from Apr 30 to June 30

Book mark:

Beach

(256) Copyist.

G | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin H. Goucher

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Used Horse Equipments and Equipments Issued prior to Muster In

Book mark:

Gouch

(355) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Brantner

Col., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse equipments~~, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Peach

(256) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Grantner

Cpl., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mounted Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Beach

(356) Copyist.

L. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin E. Brouster

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Pantaloons Drawers & Thick Belt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J Brook

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Brantner

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Clothing.

U.S. Travis Belt & Plate

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Furnished horse &~~ Equipments - Deficits

Furlough

As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Leach

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Fountain

Pvt, Co. G, ? Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Apl 1st 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: F.B. & F. 12-5-66

(Over)

F. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

MAR 17 7400304 ☆1891☆

Discharge given by chief M. O. of Dep. Aug 2. 1866 to date March 30. 1865 Loan. 748. 1866.
Martin M. Grant was charge of desertion removed. Vide XE = 117. 1866

B. 2 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Marine Mo. Recruiting

Pvt., Co. G., 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau, Mo. May 31 1864.

Deserted:

When Mch. 31, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Reinlisted in 18th Mo. Vol. Inft. 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen 1 Waist Belt - 1 Waist Belt plate - 15 c 1 Haversack 40 cts 2 Drs. U.S. for clothing Co. $1 51

Book mark: .....

(361) Magee

Copyist.

R | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Brantner

Cpt., Co. F 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Apl 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resigned Apl 1/64

Book mark: Discharge Given by Chief Mus. C. F Mo Sept 2 1864 (Copy)

E. M. Williams

(361) (Copyist.

MAR 17 7400626 ☆1891☆

☆ date Mch 30/64 vide Book 748.66.
Discharge furnished him by Chief Mustering Officer of Pro. Was only given to complete his record. he having enlisted without proper authority, and he is therefore not entitled to the benefits of a Vet. Vol. upon his second Enlistment - Vide Lr. 117.66

B 2 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Kevin M. Brandon

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri St. Mil.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Discharged from General Hospital Jefferson Barracks by Order Dept. July 1st 66. The following remark appears upon the Rolls from which all the data upon this Roll is copied. Absent sick

Book mark: .....

Cottrell

(146) Copyist.

MAR 17 7397182 ☆1891☆

Remarks

virtue of the following instructions, viz:

Adj. Gen. Office Washington D.C. July 9'66

Sir: I am instructed to direct that you will cause Martin M Brantner who has been sentenced to report to you to be mustered out of service as a musician of Co. F. 2. Mo. State Militia Cavalry to date Mar 3d 64 by reason of his reenlistment in the 18th Mo Vol Please instruct him to apply to the Paymaster Gen. U.S.A. for a settlement of his accounts and report your action to this Office. A personal descriptive list of the above named man is herewith enclosed

By com

Saml Breck
asst Adj. Gen

B 2d M. Cav Mo.

Martin M Brentner

, Co G, 2 Reg't Mo. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Navy - 748 - 1866 with

Book mark: Lc - 117 - 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 8, 1866

"Discharge given by Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri Oct. 2. 1866. to date March 30. 1864."

A F Brooks

(622)

Copyist.

B 2 A. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin M. Brantner

, Co G. 2 Reg't Mo. A. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Le-117-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 28, 1867

"The discharge furnished him by the Chief M.S. of Mo. was only given to complete his record - he having re-enlisted without proper authority - and he is therefore not entitled to the benefit of a Vet. Vol. upon his second enlistment."

A. F. Brooks

(138) Copyist.

B 2 L. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin M. Brantner

....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. L.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: LE-117-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept. 9, 1869.

"Charge of desertion removed".

S. F. Brooks

(4338) Copyist.

Brantner, Martin M

G, Co. V Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Med certif for
Extension of
Furlough for
Martin M Brantner
Co "G" 2nd Cav MSM

Office Kansas city
Mo

Milan Mo

April 14th 1864.

I hereby Certify that I have examined Martin M. Brantner said to be recruit of Company G. 2d Cavalry Regiment M S M and find that he is suffering from Chronic Sciatica and that in Consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty and will be during the period of twenty five days from this date J. A. Bryan M. D.

State of Missouri } ss.
County of Sullivan }

I. H. T. McClanahan, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that J. A Bryan, whose name is subscribed to the above certificate, is a regular practising Physician in good standing, and Surgeon of the 66th Regt Enrolled Missouri Militia. In witness whereof I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, done at office in Milan in said County, this 14th day of April 1864

H. T. McClanahan, Clerk

Washington D C
July 9th 1866.

Brev. Lieut
A A General -

Directs the muster
out of Martin H
Bowman 2nd Lieut Co

Referred to Paymaster
Gen Aug 2nd 1866

Ord. July 14th 1866

Ord. [illegible] was [illegible]
[illegible] the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, U. S. A.
Address Division, St. L. Mo.

Nov. [illegible]
Part of a [illegible]
Transportation [illegible]
filed in [illegible]
with the records of the Sub Mustering
Service of Mo.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, July 9th 1866.

Sir:

I am instructed to direct that you will cause (Martin M. Brantner, who has been instructed to report to you - to be mustered out of service as a member of Co'y F. 2nd Bn. Mo. State militia Cav'y. to date March 30th 64. by reason of re-enlistment in the 18th Mo. Vols. Please instruct him to apply to the Pay Master General, U.S.A. for a settlement of his accounts, & report your action to this office.

A partial Description List, of the above named man is herewith enclosed.

I have the honor to be,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Chas. Pugh
Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt. F. H. Wales, U.S.A.
Chief M.O. St. Louis,
(L 117 2 1/2 (ul.) Mo. 1866
C117

201

Brasee, John J.

Co A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Brasee, John J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 22

See also

202

Brase, William H.

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Brase, William H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

203

Crawford, Zachary

Co C.B, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391731	26	
2	7391823	27	
3	7391948	28	
4	7392044	29	
5	739086	30	
6	7390293	31	
7	7390397	32	
8	7390488	33	
9	7390583	34	
10	7390684	35	
11	7390784	36	
12	7390882	37	
13	7390978	38	
14	7391073	39	
15	7391167	40	
16	739,260	41	
17	7391352	42	
18	7391438	43	
19	7391525	44	
20	7391595	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Private Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster, Schuyler Co, Mo Feby 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.*

Where Lancaster Co, Mo.*

Period ..... years.* For the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pennington

(Muster) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Blanford

Pvt., Co. C., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated: April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1862.*

Where Lancaster, Mo.*

Period Three years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

X Name appears in present Column as Z. Blanford.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lexington

(358c) Copyist.

B. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremy + Blandford

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent on sick

leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Paymaster.

(268) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Crawford

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pennington

(356)

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Brawford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C. Furnished Horse and Equipment.

Book mark: MR. Sept 10. Sept Nov 1/61

(856) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Bamford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipment from Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Jno D. Lewis

Capt.

(166)

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Bradford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C. 3 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Rawford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Sawin

(250) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Crawford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip't

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

13 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Bradford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Vanderen

(256) Copyist.

B. | 2 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Crawford

Unas., Co. B, 2d Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Examined horse & equipments at Major Woodyard's Camp

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Leach
Comparer

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Strayhorn

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Eq.

Book mark:

Pvt Co B

Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Escaped

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

J | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Rinford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse & Equip

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Bamford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 1st 1864 at Lexington

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Crawford
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(356) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Crawford

Cpl., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) O'Hagan Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Crawford
Cav., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(256) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Brawford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqp. from June 2 of 64 to Aug. 18/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(256) O'Hagan Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachary Crawford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32.54

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.17

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equips. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.

Corrected by ~~[illegible]~~, Apr. 25, 1904.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(361) (Copyist.

204

Bray. William P.

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	735760 4	26	
2	735771 1	27	
3	739782 0	28	
4	735795 8	29	
5	739803 9	30	
6	739853 7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo L M C

Co. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Riley

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enl 11 Mo S M Ca

Ex

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Kirby

Sergt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Kirby

(858) Copyist

F | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Gray

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Own Horse & Equipments Feb 1st 63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

B | 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

William P Bray

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Deserted the Regt from Bloomfield March 13/63

Book mark:

W Emery

(350) Copyist.

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Bray

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted the Reg. from Bloomfield, Mch 13, 1863 with Sabre complete & one Star Revolver

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. T. Andrews

(256) Copyist

B | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Bray

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo Mch 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Bloomfield, Mo. March 8, 1863, with pistol, sabre and equipments complete

Book mark:.....

Posey

(261) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

52